

# **MINUTES**

OF THE

## **Eighty-Fourth Session**

OF THE

# **LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

---

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

Hope, Arkansas

November 10-14, 1937

---

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE.....President  
C. J. GREENE.....Secretary and Editor of Minutes  
C. E. WHITTEN.....Statistical Secretary

# Table of Contents

Standing Rules	3
Sessions of the Conference	4
College of Bishops	5
Connectional Officers	5
Conference Officers	5
Boards and Committees	6
Undergraduates	6
Delegates to General Conference	9
Chronological Roll	10
Preachers on Trial	12
Lay Delegates	12
Conference Directory	13
Local Preachers	16
Journal	18
Condensed Minutes	24
Appointments	27
Transfers	30
Report of American Bible Society	31
Report of Commission on Church Debts	31
Reports of Board of Christian Education	32
Report of Treasurer Board of Christian Education	34
Report of Committee on Evangelism	37
Report of Board of Church Extension	38
Reports of Board of Finance	38
Report of Committee on District Conference Journals	42
Reports of Board of Lay Activities	42
Report of Board of Christian Literature	45
Reports of Board of Missions	46
Reports of Arkansas Methodist Orphanage	48
Report of Commission on Rural Church	51
Report of Committee to Work Out a Plan for Supplementing Salaries of Underpaid Pastors	52
Resolution of Thanks	53
Certificate of Ordination	53
Memoirs	54
Memorial Talk	55
Report of Conference Treasurer	58
Report of Commission on Budget	59
Statistical Reports	62
Superannuate Endowment Statistics	105
Church School Superintendents	107
List of Deceased Ministers	118

## STANDING RULES

1. *Nominations.* The presiding elders shall be a standing committee on nominations, and shall nominate all members of the quadrennial boards and annual committees; also the Conference Treasurer.

2. *Undergraduates.* Undergraduates who remain in the same class more than two successive years will be discontinued or located unless they are in school. Extraordinary circumstances and a two-thirds vote of the Conference will be necessary to override this rule.

3. *Conference Program.* The pastor-host of the Conference, the presiding elder in whose district the Conference session is held, and the chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, shall constitute a Committee on Conference Program. This Committee shall arrange, not less than sixty days before the Conference meets, for all preaching or other inspirational services, and select the speakers for each service. The program made by this committee shall be subject to revision as the exigencies of any situation may require or the Conference direct.

4. *Conference Treasurer.* The Conference shall elect quadrennially a Conference treasurer who shall give bond to the Board of Trustees in such sum as the Conference may determine, and who shall receive and disburse such funds as the Conference may direct. The premium on the treasurer's bond shall be paid out of the Conference expense fund.

5. *Auditing Accounts.* The books of the Conference treasurer and of the treasurer of each Conference Board shall be audited annually within sixty days after the adjournment of the Conference session, by a qualified public accountant, such accountant to be employed by the Secretary of the Conference and paid out of the Conference expense fund. The reports of the accountant shall be filed with the Conference Secretary, and the results thereof published in the Conference Journal.

6. *Financial and Statistical.*

(1) All assessments for Conference claims and all reports of collections shall be made in whole dollars with no columns for cents.

(2) Each pastor shall settle with the Conference treasurer, and turn over his statistical reports with the treasurer's receipt attached, the first day of the Conference.

(3) The presiding elder will furnish the statistical secretary with all assessments on pastoral charges not less than sixty days before the annual Conference meets.

7. *Conference Claimants.* The Board of Finance shall co-operate with the Board of Trustees in securing homes for Conference Claimants and additional donations to the Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund. Such homes and funds shall be held in trust by the Board of Trustees.

8. *Memoirs of Preachers' Wives.* Memoirs of preachers' wives who have died shall be read at the Memorial session of the Conference and published in the Conference Journal, and preachers' wives shall be invited to take part in the Memorial session.

9. *Conference Expense Fund.* The Budget Committee shall make an assessment for a Conference expense fund to cover the cost of all clerical work necessary in preparing Conference records, printing and distributing the Conference Minutes, for preserving Conference records and documents, and all legitimate expenses incurred by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Treasurer in carrying out the orders of the Conference. The Conference Treasurer shall be custodian of this fund which shall be paid out on the order of the Conference Secretary.

10. *Reports and Resolutions.* All reports, resolutions and other papers intended for publication in the Conference Minutes shall be typewritten and in triplicate.

11. *History Commission.* There shall be a self-perpetuating History Commission composed of five clerical members of the Conference, one of whom shall be the Secretary of the Conference, whose duty it shall be to collect and preserve biographical data of clerical members of the Conference, data of all kinds that promise to be of historical interest and value, the Conference records, and other documents of historical value. The Commission shall make a quadrennial report to the Conference at the session next following the General Conference.

12. *Lay Representation.* Lay representation in District Conference shall consist of four members elected by the Quarterly Conference of each pastoral charge. Alternate delegates shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference.

13. *Repealed.* All actions and parts of actions of the Conference, which may be construed as standing rules, which were taken prior to the annual session of 1928, and which are not contained in, or are in conflict with the foregoing rules are hereby repealed.

14. These rules may be repealed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any annual session of the Conference, provided that the proposed change is presented to the Conference in writing a day before the vote is taken.

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

Conference organized as the Ouachita Conference in 1854; name changed to Little Rock Conference in 1866.

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1854	Washington.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	Jesse McAlister
1855	El Dorado.....	G. F. Pierce.....	Jesse McAlister
1856	Princeton.....	G. F. Pierce.....	Jesse McAlister
1857	Little Rock.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	Jesse McAlister
1858	Arkadelphia.....	John Early.....	Jesse McAlister
1859	Monticello.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	Jesse McAlister
1860	Pine Bluff.....	G. F. Pierce.....	W. P. Ratcliff
1861	Camden.....	Robert Paine.....	W. C. Young
1862	Tulip.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb
1863	Lewisville.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb
1864	Columbia Camp.....	G. W. Ratcliff, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb
1865	El Dorado.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb
1866	Arkadelphia.....	G. F. Pierce.....	J. E. Cobb
1867	Des Arc.....	E. M. Marvin.....	J. E. Cobb
1868	Warren.....	G. F. Pierce.....	J. E. Cobb
1869	Magnolia.....	G. F. Pierce.....	J. E. Cobb
1870	Washington.....	J. C. Keener.....	W. C. Hearn
1871	Little Rock.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	W. C. Hearn
1872	Pine Bluff.....	W. M. Wightman.....	W. C. Hearn
1873	Camden.....	G. F. Pierce.....	W. C. Hearn
1874	Monticello.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	S. G. Colburn
1875	Mineral Springs.....	W. M. Wightman.....	S. G. Colburn
1876	Arkadelphia.....	J. C. Keener.....	S. G. Colburn
1877	Monticello.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	S. G. Colburn
1878	Hot Springs.....	D. S. Doggett.....	S. G. Colburn
1879	Camden.....	G. F. Pierce.....	S. G. Colburn
1880	Prescott.....	G. F. Pierce.....	S. G. Colburn
1881	Pine Bluff.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	S. G. Colburn
1882	Hope.....	A. W. Wilson.....	S. G. Colburn
1883	Malvern.....	J. C. Granberry.....	S. G. Colburn
1884	Little Rock.....	R. K. Hargrove.....	J. R. Moore
1885	Arkadelphia.....	J. C. Granberry.....	J. R. Moore
1886	Hot Springs.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. R. Moore
1887	Little Rock.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. R. Moore
1888	Camden.....	J. S. Key.....	J. R. Moore
1889	Pine Bluff.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	J. R. Moore
1890	Monticello.....	O. P. Fitzgerald.....	J. R. Moore
1891	Arkadelphia.....	W. W. Duncan.....	J. R. Moore
1892	Magnolia.....	A. W. Wilson.....	J. R. Moore
1893	Hot Springs.....	J. C. Keener.....	J. R. Moore
1894	Prescott.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	J. R. Moore
1895	Lonoke.....	A. G. Haygood.....	J. R. Moore
1896	Camden.....	J. S. Key.....	J. R. Moore
1897	Pine Bluff.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	J. R. Moore
1898	Little Rock.....	H. C. Morrison.....	J. R. Moore
1899	Fordyce.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. D. Clary
1900	Hot Springs.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. D. Clary
1901	Hope.....	J. S. Key.....	J. D. Clary
1902	Benton.....	E. E. Hoss.....	Jas. M. Hawley
1903	El Dorado.....	E. E. Hoss.....	Jas. M. Hawley
1904	Texarkana.....	Joseph S. Key.....	J. H. Hineman
1905	Camden.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. H. Hineman
1906	Warren.....	James Atkins.....	J. H. Hineman
1907	Malvern.....	Seth Ward.....	W. J. Pinson
1908	Little Rock.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	W. J. Pinson
1909	Arkadelphia.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	W. P. Whaley
1910	Prescott.....	J. H. McCoy.....	W. P. Whaley
1911	Fordyce.....	J. H. McCoy.....	W. P. Whaley
1912	Hot Springs.....	W. A. Candler.....	Chas. J. Greene
1913	Lakeside Pine Bluff.....	Jno. C. Kilgo.....	Chas. J. Greene
1914	1st Church, Little Rock.....	H. C. Morrison.....	Chas. J. Greene
1915	Monticello.....	H. C. Morrison.....	Chas. J. Greene
1916	Malvern.....	J. H. McCoy.....	Chas. J. Greene
1917	Arkadelphia.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	Chas. J. Greene
1918	Hot Springs.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	S. R. Twitty
1919	Hope.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	S. R. Twitty
1920	Camden.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	Chas. J. Greene
1921	1st Church, Pine Bluff.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	Chas. J. Greene
1922	Texarkana.....	James Atkins.....	Chas. J. Greene
1923	1st Church, Little Rock.....	James Atkins.....	Chas. J. Greene

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

5

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1924	1st Church, El Dorado.....	S. R. Hay.....	Chas. J. Greene
1925	Arkadelphia.....	S. R. Hay.....	Chas. J. Greene
1926	Warren.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1927	Camden.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1928	Winfield, Little Rock.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1929	Prescott.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1930	Lakeside, Pine Bluff.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1931	1st Church, Little Rock.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1932	Texarkana.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1933	1st Church, Hot Springs.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1934	1st Church, Pine Bluff.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1935	1st Church, El Dorado.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1936	Asbury, Little Rock.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1937	1st Church, Hope.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene

### COLLEGE OF BISHOPS

Warren Akin Candler.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Collins Denny.....	Richmond, Va.
John Monroe Moore.....	1308 Commerce St., Dallas, Tex.
Urban Valentine W. Darlington.....	Huntington, W. Va.
Horace Mellard Du Bois.....	Nashville, Tenn.
William Newman Ainsworth.....	Macon, Ga.
James Cannon, Jr.....	Washington, D. C.
Samuel Ross Hay.....	San Antonio, Tex.
Hoyt McWhorter Dobbs.....	1515 Slattery Bldg., Shreveport, La.
Hiram Abiff Boaz.....	Houston, Tex.
Arthur James Moore.....	San Francisco, Calif.
Paul Bentley Kern.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Angie Frank Smith.....	Oklahoma City, Okla.

### CONNECTIONAL OFFICERS

#### EDITORS

Rev. William P. King.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Editor Christian Advocate	
Rev. C. A. Bowen.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Publishing Board of Christian Education	
Whitmore & Smith.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Publishing Agents	

#### SECRETARIES

Rev. L. E. Todd, D. D.....	507-18 Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
General Secretary, Board of Finance	
Rev. W. G. Cram, D. D.....	Nashville, Tenn.
General Secretary, Board of Missions	
Rev. W. F. Quillian, D. D.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Secretary, Board of Christian Education	
Mr. G. L. Morelock.....	Nashville, Tenn.
General Secretary, Board of Lay Activities	

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Bishop.....	John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.
Secretary.....	Rev. C. J. Greene, Conway, Ark.
Treasurer.....	Mr. C. E. Hayes, 417 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Ark.
Assistant Treasurer.....	Mr. Fred Gantt, Foreman, Ark.
Conference Secretary of Christian Education, Rev. Clem Baker.....	723 Center Street, Little Rock, Ark.
Editor Arkansas Methodist.....	Rev. A. C. Millar, 1018 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.
Conference Director Superannuate Fund.....	Rev. M. W. Miller, Rt. 4, Little Rock, Ark.
Conference Lay Leader .....	J. S. M. Cannon, 211 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

## Quadrennial

## Undergraduates—Committees and Classes

Committee on Admission: J. T. Rodgers, John B. Hefley, Fred R. Harrison.  
 Examination for Admission: C. M. Reves, S. B. Mann, J. D. Baker.

## First Year

## COMMITTEE

M. W. Miller, O. E. Holmes, A. C. Caraway.

## CLASS

Calloway, Paul Hamilton	(1)	Houser, Walter Hoyle	(1)
Core, Robert Walker	(1)	Hozendorf, Connie Ray	(1)
Hammons, John D. (L. D.)	(1)	Sorrells, Rufus Ford	(1)

## Second Year

## COMMITTEE

G. W. Warren, O. C. Birdwell, Otto Teague.

## CLASS

No one.

## Third Year

## COMMITTEE

M. K. Rogers, S. K. Burnett, O. L. Cole.

## CLASS

Clayton, John Ralph	(1)	Rushing, John Wesley	(2)
---------------------	-----	----------------------	-----

## Fourth Year

## COMMITTEE

B. Frank Roebuck, F. C. Cannon, R. E. Simpson.

## CLASS

Averitt, Louis William	(1)	Meyer, George Gardner	(1)
Doss, Alfred Isaac	(1)	Sewell, James Ralph	(1)
Farmer, Charles Houston	(1)	Shirey, Alton J.	(1)

## Bible Board

F. C. Cannon, Chairman; W. T. Bone, Secretary; G. L. Cagle, F. N. Brewer, M. E. Scott, D. T. Rowe, W. C. Lewis.

## Budget Commission

Clerical: J. M. Hamilton, Chairman; T. T. McNeal, Secretary; T. M. Armstrong, W. L. Arnold, B. F. Musser.

Lay Members: Dr. T. E. Fuller, Fred Holt, C. F. Elza, L. C. Ackerman, J. H. English, R. G. McDaniel.

## Board of Christian Education

Clerical: Leland Clegg, Chairman; R. B. Moore, Secretary; C. D. Cade, K. L. Spore, F. G. Roebuck, R. E. Fawcett, L. E. N. Hundley, C. M. Reves, C. J. Greene, Arthur Terry.

Lay Members: C. E. Hayes, W. E. Silliman, Mrs. F. M. Williams, T. A. Prewitt, R. C. Carmical, Miss Roxie Deal, Dr. Hubert Shull, Mrs. Clay E. Smith, C. K. Wilkerson, J. S. M. Cannon, C. A. Overstreet.

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

7

### Board of Church Extension

Clerical: R. H. Cannon, Chairman; J. H. Cummins, C. M. Reves, A. W. Hamilton, H. B. Vaught, M. O. Barnett, B. F. Fitzhugh.  
Lay Members: B. Murry, C. A. Overstreet, J. S. M. Cannon, Secretary; Carl Hollis, Dan Pittman, W. W. West, J. B. Edwards.

### Conference Board of Finance

Clerical: J. M. Workman, Chairman; L. E. N. Hundley, Edward Harris, Otto Teague, Assistant Secretary; J. D. Montgomery, M. W. Miller, Secretary-Treasurer; J. T. Thompson.  
Lay Members: D. G. Allen, J. B. Reynolds, G. M. Matthews, Ben R. Williams, Vice Chairman; S. F. Hines, Commissioner; Frank Haltom, R. E. Martin.

### Conference Board of Christian Literature

Clerical: A. J. Christie, Chairman; W. R. Burks, Secretary; C. R. Andrews, R. S. Beasley, D. T. Rowe, Earl Lewis.  
Lay Members: Miss Mary Clifton, Dr. C. H. Williams, C. K. Wilkerson, Schley Manning, O. C. Landers, W. A. McKeowan, Mrs. W. G. Woodward.

### Conference Board of Missions

Clerical: W. C. Watson, President; James Thomas, Secretary and Treasurer; Harold D. Sadler, J. L. Dedman, M. K. Irvin, F. P. Doak, J. D. Hammons, ex-officio member of General Board.  
Lay Members: J. Elmo Young, A. P. Reynolds, W. O. Clark, J. L. Deloney, George Walker, T. M. Garland, Dr. R. E. John, Carl Hollis, Mrs. J. M. Stinson, ex-officio President of Woman's Missionary Society, Little Rock Conference.

### Orphanage Board

Clerical: Clem Baker, Chairman; J. M. Workman, I. A. Love.  
Lay Members: Carl A. Illing, Secretary; Mrs. I. Lynn Smith, Mrs. Lee Quattlebaum, Mrs. L. K. McKinney, A. W. Bird.

### Conference Board of Lay Activities

J. S. M. Cannon, Chairman; Mrs. R. A. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer; with the District and Associate District Lay Leaders.

### Committee on Evangelism

J. D. Baker, Chairman; W. R. Jordan, Secretary; S. T. Baugh, C. E. Whitten, Leland Clegg, Clem Baker, J. L. Hoover.

### Annual Committees

#### District Boundaries

J. A. Henderson, J. L. Hoover and Clem Baker.

#### District Conference Journals

R. E. Simpson, C. D. Meux, J. L. Leonard.

#### Commission of Arkansas Methodist

James Thomas, J. D. Hammons, C. M. Reves.

#### Memoirs

C. M. Reves, W. C. Watson, C. J. Greene.

#### Public Worship

J. D. Baker, Fred Harrison, Syd McMath.

#### Conference Relations

F. A. Buddin, S. K. Burnett, Fred Harrison, J. C. Williams, George W. Warren, H. H. McGuyre, J. W. Mann.

#### Resolutions

Rex B. Wilkes, A. J. Christie, D. T. Rowe.

#### Rural Church Commission

J. D. Hammons, Chairman; Clem Baker, Secretary; W. C. Watson, J. S. M. Cannon, James Thomas, J. Elmo Young, Leland Clegg, C. K. Wilkerson, R. H. Cannon, Mrs. J. M. Stinson, and all the Presiding Elders of the Conference.

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

### Trustees of Widows and Orphans' Benefit Fund

James Thomas, President; W. C. Watson, Vice President; J. A. Henderson, Leland Clegg, C. E. Hayes.

### Conference Commission on Pastors Salaries

Arkadelphia District—J. P. Womack.  
Camden District—C. M. Reves.  
Little Rock District—J. T. Thompson.  
Monticello District—Carl Hollis.  
Pine Bluff District—R. H. Cannon.  
Prescott District—Fred R. Harrison.  
Texarkana District—A. L. Propps.

### Commission on Ministerial Sustentation Fund

J. T. Thompson, J. P. Womack, Fred R. Harrison, A. L. Propps, C. M. Reves, R. H. Cannon, Carl Hollis.

### Commission to Direct Second Phase of Bishops' Crusade

J. D. Hammons, W. C. Watson, James Thomas, Clem Baker, J. S. M. Cannon, Mrs. J. M. Stinson.

### Self Perpetuating History Commission (Self Perpetuating)

J. A. Sage, A. C. Millar, Harold D. Sadler, S. T. Baugh, C. J. Greene.

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

9

### DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

#### Clerical Delegates—Principals

FIRST BALLOT—131 votes cast; J. D. Hammons, 93; C. M. Reves, 71.

SECOND BALLOT—125 votes cast; Clem Baker, 81; E. C. Rule, 75.

FOURTH BALLOT—116 votes cast; J. L. Cannon, 70.

#### Clerical Delegates—Alternates

FIRST BALLOT—115 votes cast; W. C. Watson, 71.

SECOND BALLOT—95 votes cast; J. L. Hoover, 72; F. A. Buddin, 58.

#### Lay Delegates—Principals

FIRST BALLOT—J. S. M. Cannon elected with 49 votes.

SECOND BALLOT—The following elected: C. A. Overstreet, 44 votes; J. P. Womack, 43 votes; Carl Hollis, 32 votes.

THIRD BALLOT—Dr. T. E. Fuller elected with 30 votes.

#### Lay Delegates—Alternates

The following were elected on the first ballot: Dan Pittman, 37 votes; Mrs. J. M. Stinson, 30 votes; Mrs. H. King Wade, 27 votes.

Summarizing the above we have:

#### Clerical Delegates—Principals

J. D. Hammons, Presiding Elder, Little Rock District, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

C. M. Reves, pastor, Camden, Arkansas.

Clem Baker, Secretary, Board of Christian Education, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

E. C. Rule, Presiding Elder, Camden District, Camden, Arkansas.

J. L. Cannon, pastor, College Hill, 601 Kirby Street, Texarkana, Arkansas.

#### Clerical Delegates—Alternates

W. C. Watson, pastor, Malvern, Arkansas.

J. L. Hoover, pastor, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

F. A. Buddin, pastor, First Church, 120 West Sixth Street, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

#### Lay Delegates—Principals

J. S. M. Cannon, Supervisor of Mail Transfer Service, 211 Arch Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

C. A. Overstreet, President, A. & M. College, Magnolia, Arkansas.

J. P. Womack, President Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

Carl Hollis, banker, Warren, Arkansas.

T. E. Fuller, physician, Texarkana National Bank Building, Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.

#### Lay Delegates—Alternates

Dan Pittman, merchant, Prescott, Arkansas.

Mrs. J. M. Stinson, President of Little Rock Conference Woman's Missionary Society, Camden, Arkansas.

Mrs. H. King Wade, Secretary of Little Rock Conference Woman's Missionary Society, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

No.	Name	Pres.	Relation	How and When Admitted	Deacon	Elder
1.	Jesse W. Berry*	Se	FC	1882	1882	1886
2.	Jesse A. Sage*	Se	FC	1887	1887	1889
3.	James B. Williams*	Se	FC			
4.	B. Frank Scott	Se	FC	1890	1889	1892
5.	Francis N. Brewer	E	FC	1891	1891	1893
6.	John N. Henderson	E	FC	1892	1892	1894
7.	Jerome J. Colson*	Se	FC	1892	1892	1894
8.	William C. Hilliard	Se	FC	1892	1892	1894
9.	Franklin P. Doak	Se	FC	1892	1892	1894
10.	John F. Taylor	E	FC	1892	1893	1895
11.	Samuel C. Dean*	Se	FC	1893	1893	1895
12.	W. W. Christie	E	FC	1894	1894	1897
13.	Walter W. Nelson	E	FC	1894	1894	1897
14.	Robert A. McClintonck*	Se	T	1894	1880	1884
15.	John R. Dickerson*	Se	T	1894	1896	1896
16.	John D. Dunn	Se	FC	1897	1897	1899
17.	Charles J. Greene	E	FC	1895	1897	1901
18.	John H. Cummins	E	FC	1895	1897	1900
19.	John W. Harrell	Se	FC	1896	1894	1900
20.	Marshall O. Barnett	E	FC	1902	1902	1904
21.	Moses Key Rogers	E	FC	1902	1901	1904
22.	J. D. Hammons	E	FC	1902	1900	1903
23.	Fletcher C. Cannon	E	FC	1903	1900	1905
24.	S. Keener Burnett	E	FC	1903	1901	1905
25.	Jesse L. Leonard	E	FC	1903	1903	1905
26.	Thomas P. Clark*	Se	T	1904	1892	1894
27.	A. C. Millar	E	T	1904	1886	1888
28.	J. Lewis Cannon	E	FC	1904	1904	1906
29.	Leander W. Evans*	Se	FC	1904	1904	1906
30.	John E. Waddell	Se	FC	1905	1900	1900
31.	Z. D. Lindsay*	Se	T			
32.	L. E. N. Hundley	E	FC	1905	1905	1907
33.	Milton K. Irvin	E	FC	1904**	1890	1892
34.	J. B. Sims*	Se	T	1908	1896	1898
35.	James Thomas	E	FC	1908**	1893	1895
36.	John C. Williams	E	FC	1908	1908	1911
37.	John T. Rodgers*	Se	FC	1909	1909	1912
38.	Terry M. Armstrong	E	FC	1910	1910	1914
39.	John H. Glass	E	T	1910	1898	1895
40.	J. Wayne Mann	E	FC	1912	1912	1914
41.	John L. Hoover	E	FC	1912	1912	1914
42.	Clem N. Baker	E	FC	1912	1912	1914
43.	Henry H. McGuyre	E	FC	1912	1912	1914
44.	T. O. Rorie	Se	T	1912	1882	1884
45.	C. F. Messer*	Se	FC	1912	1907	1909
46.	J. D. Baker	E	FC	1912	1912	1914
47.	Sidney B. Mann	E	FC	1913	1913	1916
48.	Stanley T. Baugh	E	FC	1913	1913	1915
49.	Alva C. Rogers	E	FC	1915	1915	1917
50.	Robert H. Cannon	E	FC	1915	1903	1913
51.	Fred G. Roebuck	E	FC	1915	1915	1917
52.	J. L. Dedman	E	FC	1916	1916	1918
53.	Roy E. Farr*	Se	FC	1916	1916	1918
54.	L. C. Gatlin	E	FC	1916	1916	1918
55.	Alfred E. Jacobs	E	FC	1916	1916	1918
56.	Thomas D. Spruce	E	FC	1916	1916	1918
57.	Coy E. Whitten	E	FC	1916	1916	1923
58.	William R. Jordan	E	FC	1917	1917	1920
59.	Robert C. Rhodes	E	T	1917	1910	1916
60.	Joseph D. Rogers*	Se	T	1917	1913	1915
61.	Ben F. Roebuck	E	FC	1918	1918	1921
62.	Earl C. Rule	E	FC	1918	1918	1920
63.	Samuel F. Goddard*	Se	T	1910	1891	1895
64.	A. W. Hamilton	E	FC	1915	1919	1921
65.	Jesse M. Hamilton	E	FC	1919	1919	1922
66.	Ben F. Musser	E	FC	1920	1914	1923
67.	George W. Robertson	E	FC	1920	1917	1919
68.	William F. Campbell	Se	T	1920	1905	1907
69.	James W. Thomas	E	T	1920	1903	1905
70.	C. B. Davis	Se	FC	1920	1923	1925
71.	Rex B. Wilkes	E	T	1921	1904	1906

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

11

No.	Name	Pres.	Relation	How and When Admitted	Deacon-Elder
72.	B. F. Fitzhugh.....	.E		T 1921	1917 1919
73.	William T. Hopkins*	.Se		FC 1921	1921 1924
74.	Roy E. Fawcett.....	.E		FC 1921	1918 1918
75.	C. D. Meux.....	.E		FC 1921	1918 1918
76.	J. B. Pickering.....	.Se		FC 1921	1921 1926
77.	E. D. Hanna.....	.Se		FC 1922	1922 1924
78.	S. L. Durham.....	.Se		FC 1922	1923 1925
79.	Robert L. Long.....	.E		FC 1923	1923 1929
80.	A. J. Christie.....	.E		FC 1923	1921 1925
81.	J. T. Thompson.....	.E		FC 1923	1923 1925
82.	George W. Warren.....	.E		FC 1923	1923 1925
83.	Charles D. Cade.....	.E		FC 1923	1923 1925
84.	C. R. Andrews.....	.E		FC 1923	1923 1925
85.	W. C. Lewis.....	.E		FC 1923**	1913 1915
86.	Manuel E. Scott.....	.E		FC 1923	1925 1927
87.	George L. Cagle.....	.E		FC 1923	1925 1927
88.	Otis E. Holmes.....	.E		T 1923	1925 1927
89.	W. R. Boyd.....	.E		FC 1923	1925 1927
90.	H. A. F. Ault.....	.Se		FC 1924	1916 1924
91.	Oscar C. Birdwell.....	.E		FC 1924	1915 1927
92.	Eulis D. Galloway.....	.E		FC 1924	1924 1926
93.	Roscoe C. Walsh.....	.E		FC 1924	1924 1926
94.	George E. Williams.....	.E		FC 1924	1920 1926
95.	R. E. Simpson.....	.E		T 1924	1920 1924
96.	Francis A. Buddin.....	.E		T 1924	1918 1920
97.	O. L. Cole.....	.E		T 1925	1909 1915
98.	Leland Clegg.....	.E		T 1925	1919 1922
99.	W. C. Watson.....	.E		T 1925	1894 1897
100.	C. M. Thompson*	.Se		T 1926	1894 1896
101.	Kenneth L. Spore.....	.E		FC 1927	1927 1929
102.	Marion W. Miller.....	.E		FC 1927	1927 1929
103.	Charles B. Wyatt.....	.E		FC 1927	1927 1929
104.	L. R. Sparks.....	.Se		T 1927	1908 1911
105.	J. W. Nethercutt.....	.Se		T 1927	1913 1915
106.	George E. Reutz.....	.E		T 1928	1928 1929
107.	Otto W. Teague.....	.E		FC 1928	1928 1930
108.	William L. Arnold.....	.E		FC 1928	1929 1931
109.	Lawrence E. Wilson.....	.E		FC 1928	1930 1932
110.	J. E. Cooper.....	.E		T 1928	1918 1922
111.	R. A. Teeter.....	.E		T 1928	1921 1923
112.	Van W. Harrell.....	.E		T 1929	1929 1931
113.	D. T. Rowe.....	.E		T 1929	1923 1929
114.	W. R. Burks.....	.E		FC 1929	1929 1932
115.	Robert S. Beasley.....	.E		FC 1929	1929 1931
116.	Fred R. Harrison.....	.E		FC 1929	1929 1931
117.	J. D. Montgomery.....	.E		FC 1929	1929 1932
118.	Claude R. Roy.....	.E		FC 1929	1929 1932
119.	Harold D. Sadler.....	.E		FC 1929	1929 1931
120.	J. M. Workman.....	.E		T 1929**	1899 1901
121.	William T. Bone.....	.E		T 1929	1924 1928
122.	W. Neill Hart.....	.E		FC 1930	1930 1932
123.	Emmett L. McKay.....	.E		FC 1930	1930 1932
124.	E. T. Miller.....	.E		FC 1930	1924 1928
125.	Robert B. Moore.....	.E		FC 1930	1930 1932
126.	John L. Tucker.....	.Sn		FC 1927	1931 1933
127.	C. M. Reeves.....	.E		T 1931	1910 1912
128.	J. L. Criswell*	.Se		T 1932	1922 1924
129.	H. B. Vaught.....	.E		T 1932	1904 1907
130.	Ira A. Love.....	.E		T 1932***	1922 1928
131.	Lester O. Lee.....	.E		FC 1932	1932 1934
132.	Earl Lewis.....	.E		FC 1932	1932 1934
133.	Arthur Terry.....	.E		FC 1932	1932 1934
134.	Fred L. Arnold.....	.E		FC 1933	1933 1935
135.	John B. Hefley.....	.E		FC 1933	1933 1935
136.	Ted T. McNeal.....	.E		T 1933	1933 1935
137.	David A. Weems*	.E		T 1933	1930 1933
138.	A. C. Carraway.....	.E		T 1933	1921 1923
139.	Cleveland H. Gilliam.....	.E		FC 1934	1934
140.	Earl S. Walker*	.E		FC 1934	1934 1936
141.	Doyle L. Wilcox.....	.E		FC 1934	1934
142.	Alton J. Shirey.....	.E		T 1934***	
143.	Charles Henry Giessen.....	.E		FC 1935	1935
144.	Edward Whatley Harris.....	.E		FC 1935	1935

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

No.	Name	Pres.	Relation	How and When Admitted	Deacon-Elder
145.	Virgil D. Keeley.....	E	FC	1935	1935
146.	James Addison Simpson.....	E	FC	1935	1935
147.	J. Frank Walker.....	E	FC	1935	1935
148.	Henry S. Devore.....	E	T	1935	
149.	H. B. Watts.....	E	T	1936	
150.	Gaston Foote.....	E	T	1936	
151.	Albea Godbold.....	E	T	1936	
152.	Louis William Averitt.....	E	FC	1936	1936
153.	Alfred Isaac Doss.....	E	FC	1936	
154.	James Ralph Sewell.....	E	FC	1936	1936
155.	Charles Houston Farmer.....	E	FC	1936	1936
156.	George Gardner Meyer.....	E	FC	1936	1936
157.	John Wesley Rushing.....	E	FC	1936	1936
158.	John Ralph Clayton.....	E	FC	1936	1937

NOTE—(\*) indicates absence; (\*\*) indicates re-admission; (\*\*\*\*) indicates received from another church.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF PREACHERS ON TRIAL

No.	Name	Class	When Admitted
1.	Calloway, Paul Hamilton.....	First.....	1937
2.	Core, Robert Walker.....	First.....	1936
3.	Hammons, John D.....	First.....	1933
4.	Houser, Walter Hoyle.....	First.....	1937
5.	Hozendorf, Connie Ray.....	First.....	1937
6.	Sorrells, Rufus Ford.....	First.....	1937

## LAY DELEGATES

## ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

J. P. Womack	Mrs. C. A. Evans*	Mrs. J. L. Dedman
B. Murry	J. Elmo Young	R. L. Keith
Mrs. H. King Wade	Harvey Moore	
W. A. Utley	D. G. Allen	

## CAMDEN DISTRICT

C. A. Overstreet	J. D. Reynolds	A. P. Reynolds
J. M. Peace	Mrs. J. M. Stinson	N. F. Sewell
G. N. Cannon	Ben Laney	N. L. Cook*
Franz Swatty	D. W. Harrell	J. I. McClurkin
Mrs. J. M. Workman	John Bolding	

## LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

J. S. M. Cannon	C. A. Fawett*	C. E. Hayes
C. K. Wilkerson	C. N. Walker*	C. A. Woosley
Mrs. Neill Hart	Hardin Bale*	H. E. Maxwell*
S. B. Lassiter*	J. T. Thompson	Mrs. J. D. Hammons
J. W. Lewellen*	L. C. Elliott	Ed Dixon*
J. B. Duncan*	W. O. Clark	E. R. Robinson*
R. H. Hammond*	G. M. Matthews	

## MONTICELLO DISTRICT

Mrs. V. O. Buck	O. C. Landers*	Levi R. Wilcoxon*
T. A. Prewitt	George Spender*	Mrs. Q. T. Cone
Mrs. A. J. Gregory*	Murphy Jones	

## PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

J. W. Shackelford	W. W. West*	J. T. McAlister
Dr. J. M. Lemmons	D. B. Niven	Mrs. W. C. Lewis
Dr. J. G. Wilson*	Mrs. C. L. O'Daniel*	
Dr. R. E. John	C. L. McNutt	

## PRESCOTT DISTRICT

Dan Pittman	J. P. Boyd	Mrs. W. H. Timberlake
Mrs. Rachel O. Jordan	Dr. F. C. Crowe	Mrs. George W. Clark*
I. H. Beauchamp	Mrs. Roy Wilson*	G. A. Brown*

## TEXARKANA DISTRICT

Dr. T. E. Fuller	Mrs. H. M. Harper	Fred Gantt
C. L. Cabe	Mrs. D. E. Moon	J. W. House
A. B. Clark	W. R. Boney	Lon T. Jones*
A. L. Propps	J. L. DeLoney	Roy Woolard

NOTE—(\*) indicates absence from the Conference.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
1.	Alston, P. D.	El Dorado, Ark.	El Dorado Mission
2.	Andrews, C. R.	Sheridan, Ark.	Sheridan Ct.
3.	Armstrong, T. M.	Sherrill, Ark.	Sherrill-Tucker
4.	Arnold, F. L.	Louann, Ark.	Louann-Buena Vista
5.	Arnold, W. L.	Smackover, Ark.	Smackover
6.	Averitt, Louis.	Okolona, Ark.	Okolona Ct.
7.	Ault, H. A. F., Se.	Ft. I; Donaldson, Ark.	
8.	Baker, Clem.	723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.	Executive Extension Secretary, Board of Christian Education
9.	Baker, J. D.	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott District
10.	Barnett, M. O.	Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Good Faith-White Hall
11.	Baugh, S. T.	310 Dakota, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Carr Memorial
12.	Bearden, A. J.	Dalark, Ark.	Dalark Ct.
13.	Beasley, Robert S.	Mt. Ida, Ark.	Mt. Ida
14.	Berry, J. W., Se.	Gurdon, Ark.	
15.	Birdwell, O. C.	Forester, Ark.	Forester
16.	Blakely, Eldred.	Ft. Hill, Ark.	Ft. Hill Ct.
17.	Bone, W. T.	Richmond, Ark.	Richmond Ct.
18.	Boyd, W. R.	Stephens, Ark.	Stephens
19.	Brewer, F. N.	Horatio, Ark.	Horatio
20.	Buddin, Francis A.	120 West 6th, Pine Bluff, Ark.	First Church
21.	Burks, W. R.	Dermott, Ark.	Dermott
22.	Burnett, S. K.	Bauxite, Ark.	Bauxite-Sardis
23.	Cade, C. D.	Murfreesboro, Ark.	Murfreesboro-Delight
24.	Cagle, George L.	Thornton, Ark.	Thornton Ct.
25.	Calloway, Paul H.	Dierks, Ark.	Dierks-Green's Chapel
26.	Campbell, W. F., Se.	Hillcrest, Arkadelphia, Ark.	
27.	Cannon, F. C.	Arkansas City, Ark.	Arkansas City-Watson
28.	Cannon, J. L.	601 Kirby Street, Texarkana, Ark.	College Hill
29.	Cannon, R. H.	Grady, Ark.	Grady-Gould
30.	Carraway, A. C.	DeWitt, Ark.	DeWitt
31.	Christie, A. J.	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott
32.	Christie, W. W.	Eudora, Ark.	Eudora
33.	Clanton, Paul.	5, Westbrook, Hot Springs, Ark.	Pullman Heights
34.	Clayton, Ralph.	Junction City, Ark.	Junction City
35.	Clark, T. P., Se.	Conway, Ark.	
36.	Clegg, Leland.	1402 Pine, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff Dist.
37.	Cole, O. L.	4000 West 13th, Little Rock, Ark.	Highland
38.	Cooper, J. E.	601 N. Palm, Little Rock, Ark.	Pulaski Heights
39.	Core, Robert.	Bryant, Ark.	Bryant Ct.
40.	Corithers, Kenneth C.	Roe, Ark.	Roe Ct.
42.	Criswell, J. L., Se.	1459 High Street, Paris, Ky.	
43.	Cummins, J. H.	Hamburg, Ark.	Hamburg
44.	Davis, C. B., Se.	Warren, Ark.	
45.	Dean, S. C., Se.	Hamburg, Ark.	
46.	Deedman, J. L.	820 Prospect, Hot Springs, Ark.	First Church
47.	DeVore, H. S.	2221 Glendale, Texarkana, Ark.	First Church
48.	Dickerson, J. R., Se.	323 Olive, Hot Springs, Ark.	
49.	Dills, B. W.	Friendship, Ark.	Friendship Ct.
50.	Doak, F. P., Se.	Nashville, Ark.	
51.	Doss, Alfred.	Hampton, Ark.	Hampton-Harrell
52.	Dunn, J. D., Se.	El Dorado, Ark.	
53.	Durham, S. L., Se.	Center Point, Ark.	Center Point Ct.
54.	Evans, L. W., Se.	812 West 10th, Pine Bluff, Ark.	
55.	Farmer, C. H.	Star City, Ark.	Star City
56.	Farr, Roy E., Se.	218 Mound, Hot Springs, Ark.	
57.	Fawcett, Roy E.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia Dist.
58.	Fitzhugh, B. F.	Wilmot, Ark.	Wilmot-Miller's Chapel
59.	Foote, Gaston.	2408 Louisiana, Little Rock, Ark.	Winfield Memorial
60.	Galloway, E. D.	DeQueen, Ark.	DeQueen
61.	Gatlin, L. C.	El Dorado, Ark.	El Dorado Ct.
62.	Giessens, Charles H.	Blevins, Ark.	Blevins-McCaskill
63.	Gilliam, C. H.	Cherry Hill, Ark.	Cherry Hill Ct.
64.	Ginnings, J. A.	Texarkana, Ark., Route 1.	Fouke Ct.

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
65.	Ginther, Herman	Taylor, Ark.	Taylor Ct.
66.	Glass, J. H.	338-339 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Ark.	Superintendent Anti-Saloon League
67.	Godbold, Albea	El Dorado, Ark.	First Church
68.	Goddard, S. F., Se.	1922 Dodson Ave., Fort Smith, Ark.	
69.	Golden, W. D.	New Edinburg, Ark.	New Edinburg Ct.
70.	Greene, C. J.	1221 Clifton St., Conway, Ark.	
71.	Hamilton, A. W.	Lewisville, Ark.	Lewisville-Bradley
72.	Hamilton, J. M.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello
73.	Hammons, J. D.	1301 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.	Little Rock Dist.
74.	Hammons, John William	Foreman, Ark.	Foreman
75.	Hanna, E. D., Se.	Hot Springs, Ark.	
76.	Harrell, J. W., Se.	Camden, Ark.	
77.	Harrell, Van W.	Dumas, Ark.	Dumas
78.	Harris, Edward W.	Stamps, Ark.	Stamps-Garland City
79.	Harrison, Fred R.	Hope, Ark.	Hope
80.	Hart, W. Neill	Magnolia, Ark.	Magnolia
81.	Harvey, Forney	Hot Springs, Ark.	Pearcy Ct.
82.	Hefley, J. B.	McGehee, Ark.	McGehee
83.	Henderson, J. A.	1904 West 11th, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Hawley Memorial
84.	Hilliard, W. C., Se.	2424 Chester, Little Rock, Ark.	
85.	Holmes, O. E.	Nashville, Ark.	Nashville
86.	Hoover, J. B.	Doddridge, Ark.	Doddridge Ct.
87.	Hoover, J. L.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia
88.	Hopkins, W. T., Se.	4111 West 25th, Little Rock, Ark.	
89.	House, Wilfred	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Pine Bluff Ct.
90.	Houser, Hoyle	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott Ct.
91.	Hozendorf, C. R.	723 Center St., Little Rock, Ark.	
92.	Hundley, L. E. N.		Assistant Pastor First Church
93.	Irvin, M. K.	Warren, Ark.	Warren
94.	Jacobs, A. E.	Lake Village, Ark.	Lake Village
95.	Jordan, W. R.	1011 McAlmont, Little Rock, Ark.	Hunter Memorial
96.	Keeley, V. D.	England, Ark.	England
97.	Lee, L. O.	Des Arc, Ark.	Des Arc
98.	Leonard, J. L., Se.	Strong, Ark.	Strong
99.	Lewis, Earl	1003 S. Woodrow, Little Rock, Ark.	
100.	Lewis, W. C.	Gillett, Ark.	Gillett Ct.
101.	Lindsey, Z. D., Se.	Humphrey, Ark.	Humphrey-Bayou Meto
102.	Long, R. L.	Nashville, Ark.	
103.	Love, I. A.	Stuttgart, Ark.	Stuttgart
104.	McAfee, E. T.	Carthage, Ark.	Carthage-Tulip
105.	McClintock, R. A., Se.	Bingen, Ark.	Bingen Ct.
106.	McGuyre, H. H.	Wilmar, Ark.	
107.	McKay, E. L.	Mena, Ark.	Mena
108.	McNeal, Ted T.	Montrose, Ark.	Montrose-Snyder
109.	Mann, J. W.	Crossett, Ark.	Crossett
110.	Mann, S. B.	508 Locust Street, Texarkana, Ark.	Texarkana Dist.
111.	Martin, J. R.	Buckner, Ark.	Buckner Ct.
112.	Martin, Vance	Carlisle, Ark.	Carlisle Ct.
113.	Messer, C. F., Se.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia Ct.
114.	Meux, C. D.	Hot Springs, Ark.	
115.	Meyer, George G.	Glenwood, Ark.	Glenwood-Rosboro
116.	Millar, A. C.	El Dorado, Ark.	Vantrease
117.	Miller, E. T.	1018 Scott Street, Little Rock, Ark.	Editor Arkansas Methodist
118.	Miller, Henry T.	Rt. 1, Cabot, Ark.	Austin Ct.
119.	Miller, M. W.	Umpire, Ark.	Umpire Ct.
120.	Montgomery, J. D.	Dixon Road, Box 167, Little Rock, Ark.	Primrose
121.	Moore, R. E.	Rison, Ark.	Rison
122.	Musser, B. F.	1209 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.	Asbury
123.	Nelson, W. W.	Ashdown, Ark.	Ashdown
124.	Nethercutt, J. W., Se.	Mineral Springs, Ark.	Mineral Springs Ct.
125.	Pickering, J. B., Se.	Hot Springs, Ark.	
126.	Prince, J. T.	R. F. D. #1, El Dorado, Ark.	
127.	Reves, C. M.	Winthrop, Ark.	Winthrop Ct.
128.	Reutz, George E.	Camden, Ark.	Camden
129.	Rhodes, R. C.	Waldo, Ark.	Waldo
130.	Robertson, G. W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Professor Emory University
131.	Robison, O. C.	Washington, Ark.	Washington-Ozan
132.	Robinson, Joe H.	Hermitage, Ark.	Hermitage Ct.
133.	Rodgers, J. T., Se.	Amity, Ark.	Amity Ct.
134.	Roebuck, B. F.	St. Charles, Ark.	
		Sheridan, Ark.	Sheridan-New Hope

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

15

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
135.	Roebuck, F. G.	1406 Pine Street, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Lakeside
136.	Rogers, A. C.	2408 Maple Street, Little Rock, Ark.	Henderson
137.	Rogers, J. D.	Rt. 1, Box 188, Shreveport, La.	
138.	Rogers, M. K.	Leola, Ark.	Leola Ct.
139.	Rorie, T. O., Se.	101 F, Oaklawn, Hot Springs, Ark.	
140.	Rose, M. T.	Rt. 1, Winthrop, Ark.	Foreman Ct
141.	Rowe, D. T.	Lonoke, Ark.	Lonoke
142.	Roy, C. R.	Tilar, Ark.	Tilar-Winchester
143.	Rule, E. C.	101 Cleveland, Camden, Ark.	Camden Dist.
144.	Rushing, J. W.	Hatfield, Ark.	Hatfield Ct.
145.	Rutledge, S. G.	Princeton, Ark.	Princeton Ct.
146.	Sadler, Harold D.	Benton, Ark.	Benton
147.	Sage, J. A., Se.	Magnolia, Ark.	
148.	Scott, B. F., Se.	Camden, Ark.	
149.	Scott, H. O.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Malvern Ct.
150.	Scott, M. E.	Norphlet, Ark.	Norphlet
151.	Sewell, James R.	Wilmar, Ark.	Wilmar Ct.
152.	Simpson, James A.	Lockesburg, Ark.	Lockesburg Ct.
153.	Simpson, J. N.	Traskwood, Ark.	Traskwood Ct.
154.	Simpson, J. L.	R. F. D., Texarkana, Ark.	Texarkana Ct.
155.	Simpson, R. E.	Portland, Ark.	Portland-Parkdale
156.	Shirey, Alton W.	Hazen, Ark.	Hazen
157.	Sims, J. B., Se.	Bernalillo, New Mexico	
158.	Small, W. I.	Rt. 1, New Hope	Spring Hill Ct.
159.	Sorrells, Rufus F.	Chidester, Ark.	Chidester Ct.
160.	Sparks, L. R., Se.	Swan Lake, Ark.	Swan Lake Ct.
161.	Spore, K. L.	Gurdon, Ark.	Gurdon
162.	Spruce, T. D.	Kingsland, Ark.	Kingsland Ct.
163.	Stewart, W. A., Jr.	Keo, Ark.	Keo-Tomberlin
164.	Taylor, J. F.	Malvern, Ark.	Conference Missionary
165.	Teague, Otto W.	Carlisle, Ark.	Carlisle
166.	Teeter, R. A.	Altheimer, Ark.	Altheimer-Wabbaseka
167.	Terry, Arthur.	204 E. 16th, Texarkana, Ark.	Fairview
168.	Thomas, James	404 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	
		Executive Secretary Arkansas Methodist Orphanage	Conference Missionary Secretary
169.	Thomas, J. W.	Huttig, Ark.	Huttig
170.	Thompson, J. T.	1715 N. Pierce, Little Rock, Ark.	Forest Park
171.	Thompson, C. M., Se.	Malvern, Ark.	
172.	Tucker, J. L.	Bearden, Ark.	Bearden
173.	Vaught, H. B.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello Dist.
174.	Vinson, Everett.	Magnolia A. & M. College, Magnolia, Ark.	Magnolia Ct.
175.	Waddell, J. E., Se.	Roe, Ark.	
176.	Wade, J. A.	DeValls Bluff, Ark.	DeValls Bluff
177.	Wadsworth, Norman.	Monticello A. & M. College, Monticello, Ark.	Glendale
178.	Walker, E. S.	Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.	
		Student Southern Methodist University	
179.	Walker, J. F.	Emmett, Ark.	Emmett-Bierne
180.	Walsh, R. C.	Sparkman, Ark.	Sparkman-Sardis
181.	Warren, George W.	222 Woodlawn, Hot Springs, Ark.	Oaklawn
182.	Watson, W. C.	Malvern, Ark.	Malvern
183.	Watts, H. Bascom.	401 West 18th St., Little Rock, Ark.	First Church
184.	Weems, D. A.	Y. M. C. A., New York City, N. Y.	Y. M. C. A. Work
185.	Whitten, C. E.	858 Quapaw, Hot Springs, Ark.	Grand Avenue
186.	Wilcox, Doyle L.	Mabelvale, Ark.	Mabelvale
187.	Wilkes, Rex B.	1221 W. 3rd, Little Rock, Ark.	Capitol View
188.	Williams, Curtis E.	Rt. 3, Little Rock, Ark.	Douglasville-Geyer Springs
189.	Williams, George E.	St. Charles, Ark.	St. Charles Ct.
190.	Williams, J. B., Se.	Hatfield, Ark.	
191.	Williams, J. C.	Holy Springs, Ark.	Holy Springs Ct.
192.	Wilson, L. E.	Hickory Plains, Ark.	Hickory Plains Ct.
193.	Workman, J. M.	Fordyce, Ark.	Fordyce
194.	Wyatt, C. B.	2907 Summit, Little Rock, Ark.	Twenty-Eighth Street
195.	Youngblood, A. N.	Delight, Ark.	Saline Ct.

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## LOCAL PREACHERS

## ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

Vance Martin, L. P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Paul Clanton, L. P.	Friendship, Ark.
Harold Scott, L. P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. T. Prince, L. D.	Pearcy, Ark.
Eldred Blakley, L. P.	Route 4, Malvern, Ark.
A. H. Brooks, L. P.	Malvern, Ark.
O. C. Hopper, L. P.	Leola, Ark.
J. F. Walker, L. P.	Carthage, Ark.
H. H. Rogers, L. P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
C. C. Tichnor, L. P.	Hot Springs, Ark.
O. C. Robison, L. D.	Holly Springs, Ark.
W. H. Chambers, L. D.	Bonnerdale Route, Hot Springs, Ark.
T. W. Phillips, L. P.	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. F. Townsend, L. D.	Benton, Ark.
W. J. Whiteside, L. E.	Willow, Ark.
A. J. Bearden, L. E.	Mt. Pine, Ark.
J. B. Sanfield, L. E.	Malvern, Ark.
W. M. Warren, L. D.	Hot Springs, Ark.
K. S. L. Cook, L. D.	Malvern, Ark.
S. G. Rutledge, L. E.	Princeton, Ark.
R. W. Groves, L. E.	Hot Springs, Ark.
Harvey Moore, L. P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
W. A. Stewart, Jr., L. P.	Traskwood, Ark.
T. L. Stinson, L. D.	Arkadelphia, Ark.

## CAMDEN DISTRICT

Geo. N. Cannon, L. E.	Stephens, Ark.
J. J. Mellard, L. E.	El Dorado, Ark.
J. N. Kaufman, L. E.	Fordyce, Ark.
H. R. Nabors, L. E.	Chidester, Ark.
J. W. Tomlin, L. E.	El Dorado, Ark.
R. A. Presson, L. D.	Stephens, Ark.
J. H. Ross, L. D.	Fordyce, Ark.
Leonard Bowden, L. D.	Taylor, Ark.
H. C. George, L. D.	Magnolia, Ark.
A. J. Perdue, L. P.	El Dorado, Ark.
C. B. Harris, L. P.	El Dorado, Ark.
W. S. Cazort, L. P.	El Dorado, Ark.
P. D. Alston, L. P.	El Dorado, Ark.
Wendell Hoover, L. P.	Magnolia, Ark.
I. W. Mellard, L. P.	El Dorado, Ark.
Dean Mouzan Mann, L. P.	Magnolia, Ark.
Rufus Ford Sorrells, L. P.	El Dorado, Ark.

## LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

Curtis Williams, L. P.	Little Rock, Ark.
D. P. Forsyth, L. P.	Little Rock, Ark.
J. W. Withee, L. P.	Little Rock, Ark.
Carl E. Keightley, L. P.	Little Rock, Ark.
S. B. Lassiter, L. P.	Cabot, Ark.
E. O. Heath, L. E.	Little Rock, Ark.
Dudley Max Bumpass, L. P.	Little Rock, Ark.
Kergie Vistaw Probst, L. P.	Little Rock, Ark.
Herman D. Ginther, L. P.	Wattnessaw, Ark.
T. I. Sandlin, L. P.	Little Rock, Ark.
J. H. Robinson, L. P.	Cabot, Ark.
R. T. Perry, L. P.	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.
Mark Vaught, L. P.	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.
Charlie Parker, L. P.	Carlisle, Ark.
Charlie Mashburn, L. P.	R. F. D., Little Rock, Ark.
J. P. Lowry, L. P.	First Church, Little Rock, Ark.

## MONTICELLO DISTRICT

John Simpson, L. E.	Fountain Hill, Ark.
Milton Crawford, L. P.	McGehee, Ark.
Ray G. Scott, L. P.	New Edinburg, Ark.
Frederick Swendemann, L. P.	Wilmet, Ark.
Jessie Johnson, L. P.	Banks, Ark.
Lewellyn Sibert, L. P.	New Edinburg, Ark.
Howard Greenlee, L. P.	Eudora, Ark.

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

17

## PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

C. C. Green, L. E.....	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. A. Simpson, L. E.....	Pine Bluff, Ark.
John Sandage, L. P.....	Tichnor, Ark.
Virgil Blankenship, L. P.....	Pine Bluff, Ark.
G. M. Gentry, L. P.....	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Z. L. Petty, L. P.....	DeWitt, Ark.
W. D. Golden, L. P.....	Route 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Wilfred House, L. P.....	Pine Bluff, Ark.

## PRESCOTT DISTRICT

J. D. Sorrels, L. E.....	Route 2, Rosston, Ark.
C. A. Kizzia, L. P.....	Delight, Ark.
E. T. McAfee, L. P.....	Prescott, Ark.
B. H. Patterson, L. P.....	Emmett, Ark.
R. M. Crane, L. P.....	Spring Hill, Ark.
J. W. Whaley, L. E.....	Route 1, Prescott, Ark.
T. J. Richardson, L. E.....	Nashville, Ark.
C. G. Hughes, L. P.....	Nashville, Ark.
J. A. Wallace, L. E.....	Prescott, Ark.
Jack Wilkes, L. P.....	Gurdon, Ark.
A. N. Youngblood, L. P.....	Bingen, Ark.
Robert R. Coley, L. P.....	Columbus, Ark.
Robert Morris Walker, L. P.....	Okolona, Ark.
B. W. Dill, L. P.....	Prescott, Ark.
Sam Jones, L. P.....	Gurdon, Ark.
R. D. McSwain, L. E.....	Mineral Springs, Ark.

## TEXARKANA DISTRICT

R. P. Geyer, L. E.....	Mena, Ark.
C. H. Puckett, L. E.....	Texarkana, Ark.
Geo. Townsend, L. D.....	Burg, Ark.
M. T. Rose, L. D.....	Foreman, Ark.
J. L. Simpson, L. P.....	Texarkana, Ark.
Homer Philpot, L. P.....	Mena, Ark.
R. L. Tipton, L. P.....	Foreman, Ark.
J. B. Hoover, L. P.....	Cherry Hill, Ark.
J. A. Ginnings, L. E.....	Winthrop, Ark.
Roy W. Bevan, L. P.....	Texarkana, Ark.
Howell W. Mann, L. P.....	Route 1, Texarkana, Ark.
Wendall Hoover, L. P.....	Cherry Hill, Ark.
Henry T. Miller, L. P.....	Foreman, Ark.
S. Baxter Bryant, L. P.....	Gillham, Ark.
Clifford Jordan Mann, L. P.....	Texarkana, Ark.

## JOURNAL

### FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

**Conference Opened.**—The eighty-fourth session of the Little Rock Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in the First Methodist Church in Hope, Arkansas, at 7:30 p. m., November 10, 1937, with Bishop John M. Moore presiding. The Conference hymn, number 402, was sung, and W. C. Hilliard led in prayer. Special music was rendered by the church choir.

The Bishop read and commented on the seventeenth chapter of the Gospel of John, and spoke on the possibility of the unification of the Christian church.

**Roll Called.**—The roll of the Conference was called.

**Secretaries.**—C. J. Greene was elected Secretary and Clem Baker, S. T. Baugh, Otto Teague and C. R. Roy, assistant secretaries; C. E. Whitten, Statistical Secretary, and A. W. Hamilton and Louis Averitt, his assistants.

**Hours.**—9:00 a. m. and 12:30 p. m., respectively, were fixed as the hours of meeting and adjourning Conference sessions.

**Bar.**—The limits of the lower floor of the auditorium, exclusive of the two outside alcoves, were made the bar of the Conference.

**Boards and Committees.**—The presiding elders made their report nominating the annual committees, persons to fill vacancies on quadrennial boards, and tellers for the vote on unification of the three Methodist churches, and for the election of General Conference delegates. The report was adopted.

**Press Agent.**—Rex Wilkes was elected press agent.

**Communications.**—Communications from the General Boards and connectional institutions were presented and referred to the proper boards and committees.

**Order of the Day.**—A motion carried making vote on unification the order of the day at 10 o'clock Thursday.

**Full Connection.**—It was stated that John Ralph Clayton, the only member of the class of the second year had passed the examining committee, that he was recommended by the committee on admissions, and the Bishop announced that he would be received into full connection at 9:00 o'clock Thursday morning.

**Welcome.**—F. R. Harrison, pastor host, Mr. Syd McMath, Chairman of the Board, and Mayor Albert Graves, spoke words of welcome to the Conference, and the Bishop responded.

**Dr. H. C. Morrison.**—Dr. H. C. Morrison of Kentucky was introduced as the Conference preacher, and it was announced that he would speak at 3:00 and 7:30 p. m. each day.

**Adjournment.**—The doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by A. C. Millar.

### SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING

**Conference Opened.**—The Conference met at 9:00 a. m. with Bishop Moore in the chair. Devotional service was conducted by the Bishop, Neill Hart leading in prayer.

**Full Connection.**—John Ralph Clayton was called to the chancel, the Bishop addressed him on the work of the ministry and asked him the disciplinary questions, which he answered satisfactorily, and by vote of the Conference he was admitted into full connection.

**Minutes Approved.**—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

**Alternates Seated.**—The roll of lay delegates was called and alternates were seated in place of absent principal delegates.

**Vote on Unification.**—The Conference voted on the proposed unification of three Methodist churches, and the vote was 198 for and one against unification.

**News to Other Conferences.**—A motion carried that the Conference send a report of the vote on unification to other Conferences now in session.

**General Conference Delegates.**—The Conference cast the first ballot for delegates to the General Conference, a motion having carried that each ballot should carry five names.

**Introduced.**—The following were introduced: Dr. R. M. Paty of China, Dr. W. E. Hogan of the General Board of Christian Education, Drs. Bascom Watts and Gaston Foote, transfers to this Conference a year ago, and from the North Arkansas Conference, Revs. Warren Johnston, J. G. Gieck, E. H. Hook and W. C. Davidson.

**Address the Conference.**—Dr. Paty spoke on conditions in China and Bishop Moore spoke on international relations and conditions, the address being appropriate to Armistice Day.

**Died.**—Under question 14, it was announced that J. Frank Simmons had died, the Conference stood in honor of his memory, and the Bishop led in prayer.

**Memorial Service.**—A motion carried fixing the time of the memorial service at 11:45 a. m. Saturday.

**Read Appointments.**—A motion carried making the time for reading the appointments, 2:00 p. m. Sunday.

**First Ballot.**—The first ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference resulted in the election of J. S. M. Cannon, and the first ballot for clerical delegates elected J. D. Hammons and C. M. Reves.

**Question 22.**—The Bishop called the names of all the members of the Conference, except the superannuates, and their characters passed, except that it was reported that C. E. Burdette had surrendered his credentials and withdrawn under complaints.

**Second Ballot.**—The second ballot for lay delegates elected C. A. Overstreet, J. P. Womack, Carl Hollis and Dr. T. E. Fuller; and for clerical delegates the second ballot elected Clem Baker and E. C. Rule.

**Speaks.**—Dr. J. H. Reynolds, President of Hendrix College, was introduced and spoke on the relation of education and religion.

**Alternate Delegates.**—The first ballot for lay alternate delegates elected Dan Pittman and Mrs. J. M. Stinson, and the fourth ballot elected Mrs. H. King Wade, thus completing the number of alternates decided upon.

**Clerical.**—The third ballot for clerical delegates was cast.

**Adjournment.**—The Conference adjourned to meet at 2:00 p. m., Rev. E. H. Hook pronouncing the benediction.

#### THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

**Conference Opened.**—The Conference met at 2:20 p. m. with Bishop Moore in the chair. R. H. Cannon led in prayer.

**Teller's Report.**—The Tellers reported that on the third ballot there was no election. The fourth ballot elected J. L. Cannon, delegate.

**Alternates.**—The ballot was cast for three alternates.

**Changes Vote.**—L. O. Lee stated that he cast the one vote of the Conference against unification and asked the privilege of changing his

vote to the affirmative and by vote the Conference granted him this privilege.

**The Publishing House.**—Mr. Huckaby of the Dallas Publishing House was introduced, made a statement concerning books and the business condition of the Publishing House, and presented to the Conference a check for the Superannuates.

**Effective.**—J. L. Tucker, who has been on the supernumerary list for the past year, resumed his place as effective.

**Superannuates.**—The Bishop called the names of the superannuates. Those present made brief statements, their characters passed and they were referred for the Superannuate relations as follows: J. B. Williams, J. W. Berry, R. E. Farr, T. P. Clark, J. J. Colson, L. W. Evans, Z. D. Lindsay, J. D. Dunn, R. A. McClintock, T. O. Rorie, C. F. Messer, J. B. Sims, S. C. Dean, S. F. Goddard, J. R. Dickerson, J. A. Sage, J. W. Harrell, J. E. Waddell, S. L. Durham, B. F. Scott, E. D. Hanna, W. F. Campbell, J. L. Criswell, J. W. Nethercutt, L. R. Sparks, C. M. Thompson, J. B. Pickering, C. B. Davis, H. A. F. Ault, W. C. Hilliard, J. T. Rodgers, W. T. Hopkins, F. P. Doak, J. L. Leonard.

**Recess.**—The time for the afternoon preaching service being reached, the Conference recessed until 4:15.

**Session Resumed.**—The tellers reported on the first ballot for alternate delegates that W. C. Watson was elected. On the second ballot J. L. Hoover and F. A. Buddin were elected alternate delegates.

**Adjourned.**—The Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. C. Watson.

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY

**Conference Opened.**—The Conference met at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Moore presiding. Several hymns were sung and J. S. M. Cannon led in prayer.

**Minutes Approved.**—The minutes of Thursday's sessions were read and approved.

**Died.**—It was announced that J. D. Baker's sister had just died. The Conference stood as an expression of sympathy and the Bishop led in prayer. A telegram was received stating that the child of Rev. and Mrs. Rufus F. Sorrells, pastor at Chidester, had died suddenly. The Conference ordered a telegram of sympathy sent to Brother and Sister Sorrells.

**Anti-Saloon League.**—J. H. Glass, State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, made a stimulating and encouraging report of his work.

**Presiding Elders Reports.**—The following Presiding Elders made a report of the work within their district: R. E. Fawcett, E. C. Rule, J. D. Hammons and J. L. Hoover.

**Question 1.**—The Bishop called question 1, Who are admitted on trial, and Rufus Sorrells from the Camden District and Connie Ray Hozendorf from the Little Rock District, having met all conditions, were admitted by a unanimous vote. Paul Hamilton Calloway of the Arkadelphia District, having had three years in college and one year in law school, and Walter Hoyle Houser of the Prescott District, lacking a few hours of completing the A. B. degree, and the Presiding Elders having explained that they were special cases, they were admitted by a two-thirds majority vote.

**Question 2.**—Under question 2, the names of Robert W. Core and John W. Hammons were called, and they having been in school, had

not completed the course of study, and they remain in the class of the first year.

**Question 3.**—Who remain on trial, was asked and the answer was no one.

**Class of the Third Year.**—Louis William Averitt, Alfred Isaac Doss, Charles Houston Farmer, George Gardner Meyer, James Ralph Sewell, and Alton J. Shirey of the class of the third year, having passed the committee on examination, were advanced to the class of the fourth year. John Wesley Rushing, not having finished the course of study, remains in the class of the third year.

**Deacons.**—John Ralph Clayton was elected to deacon's orders and Howard Alexander Brooks was elected to deacon's orders as a local preacher.

**Elders.**—The following members of the class of the fourth year, having finished the course of study, were elected to Elder's orders: Charles Henry Giessen, Cleveland Howard Gilliam, Edward Whatley Harris, Virgil D. Keeley, James Addison Simpson, John Frank Walker, and Doyle Levings Wilcox.

**Addresses the Conference.**—Dr. W. E. Hogan, Treasurer of the General Board of Christian Education, addressed the Conference.

**Conference Treasurer's Report.**—C. E. Hayes, Conference Treasurer, made his report, and it was filed for record.

**Located.**—Under question 11, J. L. Evans was located at his own request.

**Question 12.**—Under question 12 it was announced that no one had been expelled, but C. E. Burdette had withdrawn under complaints.

**Question 22.**—The name of J. D. Rogers was called, it was reported that there were complaints against him and by vote of the Conference, his case was left in the hands of the Presiding Elder of the Camden District, with authority to proceed as the law directs.

**Addresses of the Conference.**—Dr. Elmer T. Clark of the Board of Missions spoke on the Aldersgate commemoration and a motion carried that the Conference Treasurer be ordered to pay \$300.00 to help provide literature to be used in connection with this commemoration. The committee on the Aldersgate commemoration made its report and the report was adopted.

**Pastors' Report.**—A motion carried that the report of the commission on better support of pastors be made the order of the day immediately following the reading of the minutes, Saturday morning.

**Mrs. Stinson Speaks.**—Mrs. J. M. Stinson, President of the Conference Women's Missionary Society was introduced and addressed the Conference.

**Dr. C. C. Neal.**—Dr. C. C. Neal spoke and an offering of \$33.38 was made for the school in which he is interested.

**Ordination.**—The Bishop announced that he would ordain the deacons and the elders at 9:00 o'clock Saturday morning.

**Leave.**—W. F. Campbell was granted leave of absence.

**Adjournment.**—The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Elmer T. Clark.

#### SATURDAY—MORNING SESSION

**Conference Opened.**—The Conference met at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Moore in the chair. Devotional services were conducted, L. E. N. Hundley leading in prayer.

**Deacons Ordained.**—The Bishop ordained John Ralph Clayton and Howard Alexander Brooks to the office of deacon.

**Elders Ordained.**—Assisted by J. L. Dedman, F. A. Buddin, A. C. Millar and James Thomas, the Bishop ordained to the office of elder: Charles Henry Giessen, William Howard Gilliam, Edward Whatley Harris, Virgil D. Keeley, James Addison Simpson, John Frank Walker and Doyle Levings Wilcox.

**Minutes Approved.**—The minutes of the previous session were read, corrected and approved.

**Introduced.**—Mrs. H. A. Brooks, a distinguished religious worker, Rev. T. A. Hearn, of the China Mission Conference, and Rev. Mr. Wade, and Rev. Mr. Adams, of the Methodist Protestant Church, were introduced.

**Commission on Ministerial Support.**—The report of the Commission on improved ministerial support was read, explained, discussed, amended, and adopted.

**Presiding Elders Report.**—The following Presiding Elders made report of the work in their districts: J. E. Cooper of the Pine Bluff District; J. D. Baker of the Prescott District, and J. W. Mann from the Texarkana District.

**Memorial to General Conference.**—A memorial to the General Conference on better home life was read and adopted.

**Board of Education Report.**—The Board of Education made its report No. 1 which was adopted, and then made its report No. 2, which was discussed at some length and adopted.

**Afternoon Session.**—It was ordered that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 2:00 p. m.

**Memorial Service.**—The time fixed for holding the memorial service having been reached, Bishop Moore asked C. M. Reves, chairman of the committee on memoirs, to take the chair. A scripture lesson was read, W. C. Watson led in prayer, and a quartet sang hymn 527. Clem Baker read a memoir of J. F. Simmons and F. P. Doak read a memoir of Mrs. W. J. Davis. C. J. Greene read a memorial address. Hymn 521 was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Moore.

#### SATURDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

**Conference Opened.**—The Conference met at 2:00 o'clock with Bishop Moore presiding. A hymn was sung and O. E. Holmes led in prayer.

**Minutes Approved.**—The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

**Address to be Published.**—A motion carried requesting that the memorial address by C. J. Greene be published in the minutes.

**Introduced.**—Rev. Herbert C. Hankins, evangelist, and Miss Hill, a rural church worker in the Camden District, were introduced.

**Death of Mrs. Lowry.**—The death of Mrs. J. P. Lowry was noted and the Conference directed the Secretary to send to Brother Lowry, a telegram of sympathy, and to write letters of greetings to all the superannuates who were absent.

**Present to Bishop.**—J. D. Hammons presented for the Conference, to Bishop Moore, a clock which imitates the chimes of Westminster.

**Memorial to General Conference.**—A memorial to the General Conference pertaining to the retirement age of Bishops was adopted.

**Leave.**—Leave of absence was granted to Albea Godbold, C. M. Reves, Charles H. Giessen and S. B. Mann to attend the funeral of Brother Sorrells' child.

**Question 44.**—Question 44, Where shall the next Conference be held

was asked, and Mrs. J. M. Stinson, in the absence of her pastor, nominated Camden, and it was elected.

**Boards and Committees Reports.**—The following Boards and Committees made their reports, which were adopted: Committee on Conference Relations, the Board of Finance, reports No. 1, 2 and 3; the Board of Missions, and the Orphanage.

**Preaching.**—The hour for preaching having been reached, the business of the Conference was deferred to hear Dr. Morrison preach.

**Business Resumed.**—The Conference resumed its business procedure at 4:00 o'clock.

**Offering for Janitor.**—An offering of \$24.57 was made for the janitor of the church.

**Leave.**—J. L. Cannon and W. R. Jordan were granted leave of absence.

**Reports.**—The following made reports which were adopted: The Committee on Evangelism, the Board of Church Extension, the Bible Board, the Board of Lay Activities, the Board of Christian Literature, the Orphanage Board, the Commission on Budget, the Committee on District Conference Journals, and the Statistical Secretary.

**Church Debt.**—The Commission to study church debt made its report which was received and filed and the Commission continued.

**Rural Church Commission.**—The Rural Church Commission was confirmed and the names of members of the Commission ordered published in the minutes.

**Minutes Approved.**—The minutes of the session were read and approved.

**Adjournment.**—The doxology was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Moore.

#### SUNDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

**Conference Opened.**—The Conference opened at 2:00 p. m., with Bishop Moore presiding. Hymn 278, "Lead On, O, King Eternal," was sung.

**Ministerial Sustentation Fund.**—Roy E. Fawcett announced the members of the committee appointed by the Presiding Elders to supervise the Ministerial Sustentation Fund.

**Resolutions of Thanks.**—Rex. B. Wilkes read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and it was adopted.

Bishop Moore addressed the Conference on "The Work of the Minister."

The appointments were announced.

Hymn No. 416 was sung and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

C. J. GREENE, Secretary.

JOHN M. MOORE, Bishop.

## CONDENSED MINUTES

of the eighty-fourth session of the Little Rock Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Hope, Arkansas, beginning November 10, 1937, ending November 14, 1937. Bishop John M. Moore, President; C. J. Greene, Secretary. Post Office of Secretary, Conway, Arkansas.

### I. PROBATIONERS

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Paul Hamilton Calloway, Walter Hoyle Houser, Connie Ray Hozendorf, Rufus Ford Sorrells.

Question 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Robert Walker Core, John William Hammons.

Question 3. Who remain on trial? No one.

Question 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? No one.

Question 5. Who are discontinued? No one.

### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

Question 6. Who are admitted to full connection? John Ralph Clayton.

Question 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? John Wesley Rushing.

Question 8. Who are readmitted? No one.

Question 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? No one.

Question 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.

Question 11. Who are located this year? J. L. Evans at his own request.

Question 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, C. E. Burdette under complaint. Expelled, No one.

Question 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. N. Smith to the North Texas Conference; G. F. Hyde to the North Arkansas Conference; Wesley J. Clark to the St. Louis Conference.

Question 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. Frank Simmons.

### III. ORDERS

Question 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Louis William Averitt, Alfred Isaac Doss, Charles Houston Farmer, George Gardner Meyer, James Ralph Sewell, Alton J. Shirey.

Question 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.

Question 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, John Ralph Clayton. Local preachers, Howard Alexander Brooks.

Question 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, John Ralph Clayton. Local preachers, Howard Alexander Brooks.

Question 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Henry Giessen, Cleveland Howard Gilliam, Edward Whatley Harris, Virgil D. Keeley, James Addison Simpson, John Frank Walker, Doyle Levings Wilcox. Local preachers, No one.

Question 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Charles Henry Gies-

sen, Cleveland Howard Gilliam, Edward Whatley Harris, Virgil D. Keeley, James Addison Simpson, John Frank Walker, Doyle Levings Wilcox. Local preachers, No one.

Question 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? No one.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Question 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The name of J. D. Rogers was called, it was reported that there were complaints against him, and by vote of the Conference, his case was left in the hands of the Presiding Elder of the Camden District, with authority to proceed as the law requires; all others were called one by one and their characters passed.

Question 23. Who are supernumerary? No one.

Question 24. Who are superannuated? J. B. Williams, J. W. Berry, R. E. Farr, T. P. Clark, J. J. Colson, L. W. Evans, Z. D. Lindsay, J. D. Dunn, R. A. McClintock, T. O. Rorie, C. F. Messer, J. B. Sims, S. C. Dean, S. F. Goddard, J. R. Dickerson, J. A. Sage, J. W. Harrell, J. E. Waddell, S. L. Durham, B. F. Scott, E. D. Hanna, W. F. Campbell, J. L. Criswell, J. W. Nethercutt, L. R. Sparks, C. M. Thompson, J. B. Pickering, C. B. Davis, H. A. F. Ault, W. C. Hilliard, J. T. Rodgers, W. T. Hopkins, F. P. Doak, J. L. Leonard.

#### V. STATISTICS

Question 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies\* in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 145; societies, 447.

Question 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, †71,795; received on profession of faith, 2,396; licensed, 13; local preachers, 81.

Question 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 410; others, 676.

Question 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? 273.

Question 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 396; officers and teachers, 4,417.

Question 30. What is the number of Church school scholars enrolled? In the Children's Division, 13,877; in the Young People's Division, 13,131; in the Adult Division, 13,903; total enrollment, including officers and teachers, 45,328.

Question 31. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 33; Churches having vacation schools, 78.

Question 32. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 230; members, 7,579.

Question 33. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 3; members, 131.

Question 34. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 67.

\*The term "society" is equivalent to organized congregation.

†The total given for members is to include local preachers.

Question 35. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 1; teachers, 33; students, 354; value of property, \$782,851.00; endowment, \$900,000.00; indebtedness, none.

Question 36. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 4; children in orphanage, 37; money expended, \$10,860.37; value of property, \$100,000.00; indebtedness, none.

Question 37. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, none.

## VI. FINANCES

Question 38. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$306.93; Assemblies, \$200.17; Christian Education, \$12,242.49; Church Extension, \$3,237.44; Federal Council, \$93.41; Board of Finance, \$8,874.27; General Administrative Fund, \$3,069.30; Lay Activities, \$995.52; Missions, \$16,256.60; Negro Work, \$987.52; Theological Schools, \$1,868.27; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$34,590.00; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$19,878.00; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$173.00.

Question 39. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$25,761.00; preachers in charge, \$185,999.00; Conference claimants, \$7,637.24; Superannuate Endowment Fund, none.

Question 40. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$578,436.00.

## VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

Question 41. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 415; value, \$3,106,257.00; indebtedness, \$339,887.00.

Question 42. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$39,000.00; indebtedness, \$500.00. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 137; value, \$448,720.00; indebtedness, \$24,129.00.

Question 43. What is the amount of insurance carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,429,215.00; premiums paid, \$11,351.00.

Question 44. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, \$604.00; collected, \$54.00.

Question 45. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, none.

## VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

Question 46. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. S. M. Cannon of Little Rock, Arkansas.

Question 47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Camden, Arkansas.

Question 48. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## APPOINTMENTS

## Arkadelphia District

Presiding Elder, Roy E. Fawcett (4)

Charge	Pastor
Arkadelphia	John L. Hoover (1)
Arkadelphia Circuit	Vance Martin (S) (1)
Benton	Harold D. Sadler (2)
Carthage-Tulip	I. A. Love (1)
Dalark Circuit	A. J. Bearden (S) (1)
Friendship Circuit	B. W. Dills (S) (2)
Holly Springs Circuit	J. C. Williams (1)
Hot Springs:	
First Church	J. L. Dedman (4)
Grand Avenue	Coy E. Whitten (2)
Oaklawn	George W. Warren (2)
Pullman Heights	Paul M. Clanton (S) (2)
Hot Springs Circuit	R. M. Crane (S) (1)
Leola Circuit	M. K. Rogers (1)
Malvern	W. C. Watson (4)
Malvern Circuit	Harold O. Scott (S) (1)
Princeton Circuit	S. G. Rutledge (S) (3)
Sparkman-Sardis	R. C. Walsh (2)
Tigert-Pearcy	Forney Harvey (S) (2)
Traskwood Circuit	John L. Simpson (S) (1)
Professor in Emory University	R. C. Rhodes
Student Southern Methodist University	Earl S. Walker
Conference Missionary	J. F. Taylor

## Camden District

Presiding Elder, E. C. Rule (4)

Charge	Pastor
Bearden	John L. Tucker (1)
Buckner	S. B. Mann (1)
Camden	C. M. Reves (2)
Chidester	Rufus F. Sorrells (2)
El Dorado:	
First Church	Albea Godbold (2)
Vantrease	George G. Meyer (1)
El Dorado Circuit	L. C. Gatlin (2)
El Dorado Mission	P. D. Alston (S) (3)
Fordyce	J. M. Workman (5)
Hampton-Harrell	Alfred Doss (2)
Huttig	J. W. Thomas (2)
Junction City	J. Ralph Clayton (3)
Kingsland	T. D. Spruce (1)
Louann-Buena Vista	Fred L. Arnold (2)
Magnolia	W. Neill Hart (1)
Magnolia Circuit	Everett Vinson (S) (1)
Norphlet	Manuel E. Scott (3)
Smackover	W. L. Arnold (1)
Stephens	W. R. Boyd (4)
Strong	L. O. Lee (1)
Taylor Circuit	H. D. Ginther (S) (2)
Thornton	George L. Cagle (3)

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Waldo -----	George E. Reutz	(2)
Vice President of Hendrix College -----	C. J. Greene	
Y. M. C. A., New York City -----	D. A. Weems	
Director Golden Cross -----	W. Neill Hart	

## Little Rock District

Presiding Elder, J. D. Hammons (4)

Charge	Pastor	
Austin Circuit -----	E. T. Miller	(2)
Bauxite-Sardis -----	S. K. Burnett	(2)
Bryant Circuit -----	Robert Core	(1)
Carlisle -----	Otto Teague	(4)
Carlisle Circuit -----	J. R. Martin (S)	(2)
Des Arc -----	V. D. Keeley	(1)
DeValls Bluff -----	J. A. Wade (S)	(1)
Douglasville-Geyer Springs -----	Curtis Williams (S)	(1)
England -----	Roy Jordan	(1)
Hazen -----	Alton J. Shirey	(1)
Hickory Plains Circuit -----	L. E. Wilson	(1)
Keo-Tomberlin -----	W. A. Stewart, Jr. (S)	(1)
Little Rock:		
Asbury -----	R. B. Moore	(2)
Capitol View -----	Rex B. Wilkes	(1)
First Church -----	H. Bascom Watts	(2)
Assistant Pastor First Church -----	C. R. Hozendorf	(1)
Forest Park -----	J. T. Thompson	(1)
Henderson -----	A. C. Rogers	(1)
Highland -----	O. L. Cole	(4)
Hunter Memorial -----	A. E. Jacobs	(2)
Pulaski Heights -----	J. E. Cooper	(1)
Twenty-Eighth Street -----	C. B. Wyatt	(4)
Winfield Memorial -----	Gaston Foote	(2)
Lonoke -----	D. T. Rowe	(2)
Mabelvale -----	D. L. Wilcox	(2)
Paron Circuit -----	To be supplied	
Primrose -----	M. W. Miller	(3)
Roland Circuit -----	To be supplied	
Editor Arkansas Methodist -----	A. C. Millar	
Executive-Extension Secretary Board of Christian Education -----	Clem Baker	
Superintendent Temperance and Social Service -----	J. H. Glass	
Conference Missionary Secretary -----	James Thomas	
Executive Secretary Arkansas Methodist Orphanage -----	James Thomas	

## Monticello District

Presiding Elder, H. B. Vaught (1)

Charge	Pastor	
Arkansas City-Watson -----	F. C. Cannon	(1)
Crossett -----	T. T. McNeal	(2)
Dermott -----	W. R. Burks	(2)
Dumas -----	Van W. Harrell	(1)
Eudora -----	W. W. Christie	(2)
Fountain Hill Circuit -----	Eldred Blakley (S)	(1)
Hamburg -----	J. H. Cummins	(1)
Hermitage Circuit -----	O. C. Robinson (S)	(1)

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

29

Lake Village -----	M. K. Irvin	(1)
McGehee -----	J. B. Hefley	(1)
Monticello -----	J. M. Hamilton	(4)
Montrose-Snyder -----	E. L. McKay	(3)
New Edinburg Circuit -----	W. D. Golden (S)	(1)
Portland-Parkdale -----	R. E. Simpson	(3)
Tillar-Winchester -----	C. R. Roy	(2)
Warren -----	L. E. N. Hundley	(3)
Wilmar Circuit -----	J. R. Sewell	(1)
Wilmot-Miller's Chapel -----	B. F. Fitzhugh	(2)

Pine Bluff District

Presiding Elder, Leland Clegg (1)

Charge	Pastor	
Altheimer-Wabbaseka -----	R. A. Teeter	(3)
DeWitt -----	A. C. Carraway	(3)
Gillett Circuit -----	Earl Lewis	(2)
Grady-Gould -----	R. H. Cannon	(1)
Glendale -----	Norman Wadsworth (S)	(1)
Good Faith-Whitehall -----	M. O. Barnett	(1)
Humphrey-Bayou Meto -----	W. C. Lewis	(3)
Pine Bluff:		
Carr Memorial -----	S. T. Baugh	(3)
First Church -----	F. A. Buddin	(5)
Hawley Memorial -----	J. A. Henderson	(2)
Lakeside -----	Fred G. Roebuck	(5)
Pine Bluff Circuit -----	Wilfred House (S)	(3)
Rison -----	J. D. Montgomery	(1)
Roe Circuit -----	To be supplied	
Rowell Circuit -----	Kenneth C. Corithers (S)	(1)
St. Charles Circuit -----	George E. Williams	(1)
Sheridan -----	B. F. Roebuck	(3)
Sheridan Circuit -----	C. R. Andrews	(3)
Sherrill-Tucker -----	T. M. Armstrong	(2)
Star City -----	C. H. Farmer	(2)
Stuttgart -----	R. L. Long	(3)
Swan Lake -----	L. R. Sparks (S)	(1)

Prescott District

Presiding Elder, J. D. Baker (2)

Charge	Pastor	
Amity Circuit -----	Joe S. Robinson (S)	(2)
Bingen Circuit -----	E. T. McAfee (S)	(1)
Blevins-McCaskill -----	Charles H. Giessen	(1)
Columbus Circuit -----	To be supplied	
Emmett-Bierne Circuit -----	J. Frank Walker	(2)
Forester -----	O. C. Birdwell	(3)
Glenwood-Rosboro -----	C. D. Meux	(2)
Gurdon -----	K. L. Spore	(2)
Hope -----	F. R. Harrison	(4)
Mineral Springs Circuit -----	W. W. Nelson	(2)
Mt. Ida Circuit -----	R. S. Beasley	(2)
Murfreesboro-Delight -----	C. D. Cade	(4)
Nashville -----	O. E. Holmes	(4)
Okolona Circuit -----	Louis Averitt	(3)

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Prescott	A. J. Christie	(3)
Prescott Circuit	Hoyle Houser	(1)
Spring Hill Circuit	W. I. Small (S)	(1)
Washington-Ozan	G. W. Robertson	(3)
Saline Circuit	A. N. Youngblood (S)	(1)
Center Point Circuit	S. L. Durham (S)	(1)

## Texarkana District

Presiding Elder, J. W. Mann (2)

Charge	Pastor	
Ashdown	B. F. Musser	(2)
Cherry Hill Circuit	C. H. Gilliam	(2)
DeQueen	E. D. Galloway	(1)
Dierks-Green's Chapel	Paul H. Calloway	(1)
Doddridge Circuit	J. B. Hoover (S)	(2)
Foreman	John W. Hammons	(1)
Foreman Circuit	M. T. Rose (S)	(3)
Fouke Circuit	J. A. Ginnings (S)	(1)
Gillham Circuit	S. B. Bryant (S)	(2)
Hatfield Circuit	J. W. Rushing	(2)
Horatio	F. N. Brewer	(1)
Lewisville-Bradley	A. W. Hamilton	(2)
Lockesburg Circuit	James Simpson	(3)
Mena	H. H. McGuyre	(4)
Richmond Circuit	W. T. Bone	(3)
Stamps-Garland City	Edward Harris	(4)
Texarkana:		
College Hill	J. L. Cannon	(1)
Fairview	Arthur Terry	(2)
First Church	Harry S. DeVore	(3)
Texarkana Circuit	J. L. Simpson (S)	(3)
Umpire Circuit	Henry T. Miller (S)	(1)
Winthrop Circuit	J. T. Prince (S)	(2)

## TRANSFERS

## Transferred Out

C. N. Smith to North Texas Conference.

G. F. Hyde to North Arkansas Conference.

Wesley J. Clark to St. Louis Conference.

**AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT**

The American Bible Society is making progress in unifying its work with that of other Bible Societies abroad. The important work of translating, revising and publishing the scriptures goes on. At the end of 1936 the whole Bible had been published in one hundred and seventy-six languages, the New Testament in 214, portions or selections in 601 more, so that the scriptures have now been published in 991 languages and dialects. During the year 1936, through its district and divisional secretaries in the United States and its agency secretaries abroad, the Society put in circulation, in upwards of forty countries, a total of over 7,760,000 Bibles, Testaments, Gospels and Portions, an increase of more than half a million over the preceding year; of this number more than three million volumes were distributed in the United States. It has distributed since the beginning of the work for the blind over 125,000 volumes.

The Society asks that all churches observe Universal Bible Sunday, December 12. The customary material, including several new features, for its observance will be mailed free to pastors.

Your committee respectfully presents the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The American Bible Society is adapting its program of service to meet the changing demands of the day, and renders a unique service in translating, publishing, and distributing the Bible, a ministry of great importance in the life of the churches and indispensable to the whole missionary enterprise, be it resolved:

First, that we express our hearty approval of the activities of the Society in deepening interest in the Bible and in promoting its circulation throughout the world;

Second, That in as much as Sunday, December 12, has been designated as Universal Bible Sunday, the ministers and churches represented in this body be urged to take advantage of it.

F. C. CANNON, Chairman.  
W. T. BONE, Secretary.

**REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHURCH DEBTS**

Your Conference Commission on Church Debts reports as follows:

We have had two meetings during the year. The first was in the spring, when we made a careful study of the whole debt situation of the Conference, charge by charge.

We found that some charges are making regular payments on their indebtedness, with some prospects of ultimately paying out in full.

Other charges have regularly paid their interest on the debts which they owe, but have made no reduction of principal for many years.

Some charges, though only a few, have paid neither principal nor interest for some years past.

Your Commission thought that we should strive to create a debt-paying conscience in these charges. Perhaps, in some instances, pastors have not diligently and prayerfully led their charges in doing something about their debts.

We have, through personal contacts and through the Arkansas Methodist, urged our membership to make an earnest, conscientious effort to materially reduce the indebtedness on church property.

Some weeks ago, we had a second meeting of the Commission. At this meeting, it was thought to be wise to check up on what has actually been accomplished in debt reduction during the year. Inquiry was made of all charges reporting debts at the last session of Conference. They were asked to show the amount of their debts at the beginning of the Conference year, the amount paid during the year, and

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

if no payments were made, to report whether any definite plans were being laid for future payments.

Requests for this information were sent to forty-three charges; twenty-five have reported. Of those reporting, twenty-one have paid a total of twenty-six thousand and seventy-eight dollars and fifty-four cents (\$26,078.54) during the year. Others report plans well under way for material reductions on indebtedness at an early date. Two churches have paid in full. England, with an indebtedness of \$10,000.00, and Altheimer, with an indebtedness of \$4,723.00, both report settled in full. Rison parsonage, debt \$461.00, has also been paid in full.

We know personally of some few other charges that have made payments, but no reports have been received from them by your Commission.

Some few charges seem to face impossible debt conditions. We can only suggest that sympathetic and helpful cooperation be given such charges with the hope that ultimately the best possible solution for both creditor and church may be worked out.

Since this report was written, we have been notified of other payments which would bring the aggregate of all payments for the year to more than \$30,000.00. We have reports indicating that within the next three months a number of churches are planning to make large payments on their indebtedness, which in the aggregate will amount to more than \$30,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. M. CANNON, Chairman.

DAN PITMAN.

W. W. TAYLOR.

J. D. HAMMONS.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

## Report No. 1

Before the Board we had President J. H. Reynolds and Dr. J. M. Williams representing Hendrix College; Dr. W. E. Hogan, representing the General Board of Christian Education; together with the members of our Conference staff, with their reports and the Treasurer of the Board with his report. Our Conference year-book showing all the details of our Board's operation and our Treasurer's report will be placed in the hands of each preacher in the Conference, hence, we confine this report to our recommendations.

We recommend:

1. That College Week be observed in each local church in the Conference and that \$3,000 be set as the goal for a free will offering to be taken on that day to be used for a scholarship fund for ministerial education, and that the President of Hendrix College with the Executive Committee of the Board of Christian Education be responsible for the administration of this fund.
2. That in view of the growing needs greater emphasis this year than ever before be placed upon the Christmas offering for the Orphanage, seeking to reach a goal of not less than \$6,000 from the churches of the Little Rock Conference.
3. That the Conference accept \$3,500 as its goal for Church School Day offering and Young People's Anniversary combined, and that we strive to secure an offering for this purpose from every church in the Conference.
4. That the Young People's Anniversary be observed throughout

the Conference on the date set by the General Board of Christian Education.

5. That our Presiding Elders be asked to serve as an enrollment committee to cooperate with the Board of Managers in securing attendance of all pastors at the 1938 session of the Arkansas Pastors' School.

6. That plans be made for bringing together all our rural pastors for special courses and conferences in connection with the Little Rock Training School the second week in March.

7. That J. H. Hollis be re-elected to represent the Little Rock Conference on the Board of Trustees of the Western Methodist Assembly.

8. That the following appointments be made: Professor Emory University, R. C. Rhodes; Vice President and Professor Hendrix College, C. J. Greene; Student S. M. U., Earl Walker.

9. That the Conference Commission on Budget continue the following appropriations for the Board of Education; Hendrix College, \$6,100.00; Conference promotion, \$6,100.00; Pastors' School, \$1,034.00.

10. That in view of the enlarged program for our Extension Work coming through the Rural Church Commission a renewed effort be made to enlist all our churches in the support of our Home and Foreign Mission Specials through Fourth Sunday Offerings.

11. We have elected Clem Baker Executive-Extension Secretary for the Board and request his appointment to this office.

We have appointed the following members on various committees and joint commissions: with the Board of Church Extension, Arthur Terry, C. M. Reves, and Fred G. Roebuck; Board of Managers for the Arkansas Pastors' School, Leland Clegg, Clem Baker, S. T. Baugh, Kenneth Spore, and R. E. Fawcett; Joint Commission with North Arkansas Conference on Wesley Foundations, R. B. Moore, Leland Clegg, and Clem Baker; with the Board of Missions, Leland Clegg, C. K. Wilkerson, and Clem Baker.

We have elected the following Executive Committee: Leland Clegg, R. B. Moore, C. K. Wilkerson, Clem Baker, J. S. M. Cannon, C. E. Hayes, C. M. Reves, Mrs. Clay Smith, K. L. Spore.

We pledge the support of our Board in carrying out the second phase of the Bishops' Crusade.

We are glad to report an increased attendance and the best year in all respects that our Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah has ever enjoyed. We heartily commend this Assembly and urge our pastors to keep their people advised of the opportunities afforded there and urge their leaders to attend the various schools and conferences held there during the summer.

In conclusion, we wish to thank Bishop Moore, our Presiding Elders, our Pastors, and various church officers throughout our Conference for their continued support of the work of this Board. Through this loyal support your Board has enjoyed what we believe has been the most profitable year of the present quadrennium.

Our Treasurer's report is attached and copies of same, together with the auditor's report will be contained in the year-book.

We also want to especially thank Dr. A. C. Millar for the continued support he has given us through the generous space afforded us in the columns of the Arkansas Methodist. We feel that through this means we are getting even better publicity than we would through monthly bulletins such as are used by several Boards of Christian Education throughout the Church.

LELAND CLEGG, Chairman  
R. B. MOORE, Secretary.

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

I herewith submit report of the Treasurer of the Little Rock Conference Board of Christian Education for the fiscal year ending October 30, 1937. Upon order of our Conference Secretary, Dr. C. J. Greene, our books were audited November 1, 1937, by Mr. Frank L. Eaton, C. P. A., and his report is attached.

## Receipts

Receipts at 1936 Conference Session:	
From 1936 Conference Claims -----	\$ 5,167.87
From 1936 Church School Day offering -----	244.58
Receipts during Conference year 1936-1937:	
From Conference Claims -----	3,219.70
From Church School Day -----	2,744.15
From W. E. Hogan, our share	
Fourth Sunday Offering -----	1,726.94
From Ministerial Education Fund -----	1,781.29
Miscellaneous refunds -----	16.40
Total Receipts (less \$6.44 exchange) -----	\$14,900.93
Balance in Bank November 1, 1936 -----	1,306.38
 Total to account for -----	 \$16,207.31

## Disbursements

Office Expense:	
Office rent -----	\$ 120.00
Office secretary -----	885.00
Telephone and telegraph -----	57.03
Postage -----	187.53
Printing and stationery -----	122.93
Janitor and miscellaneous expense -----	28.00—\$ 1,400.49
Board's Expense:	
General expense of the board -----	\$ 268.55
Other miscellaneous expense -----	73.33
Bank charges on checks -----	2.64—\$ 344.52
Field Work:	
Executive Secretary's salary -----	\$ 3,300.00
Travel -----	483.63
Car expense -----	244.96
Miscellaneous -----	39.00—\$ 4,067.59
Training Schools -----	\$ 503.36
Extension Work-Division Work:	
Children's Division -----	\$ 237.92
Young People's Division -----	404.13
Adult Division -----	29.50
Salary Conference Director Children's Work -----	710.00
District work -----	798.68—\$ 2,180.23
Hendrix College:	
Amount paid Hendrix College -----	\$ 3,461.87
Expenses paid for Hendrix College -----	25.00—\$ 3,486.87

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

35

Pastors' School -----	\$ 557.50
Ministerial Training -----	\$ 1,491.75
Total Disbursements -----	\$14,032.31
Balance in Bank October 30, 1937 -----	2,175.00
Total accounted for -----	\$16,207.31
In addition to the amount shown in the bank, we have the following:	
In Revolving Fund -----	\$ 200.00
Church School Day offerings received since Oct. 30, 1937 -----	88.65
which added to bank balance -----	2,175.00
makes total cash in bank and revolving fund -----	\$2,463.65

Respectfully submitted,  
C. K. WILKERSON, Treasurer.

## Auditor's Report

In accordance with your directions, we have audited the accounts of the Board of Christian Education, Little Rock Conference, for the fiscal year ended October 30, 1937, and submit herewith statements of Receipts and Disbursements, together with Reconciliation of Account with W. B. Worthen Company, Bankers.

All receipts accruing to the Board as shown by the books have been deposited in the Bank. The checks covering the disbursements have been exhibited for our inspection and found to be properly endorsed and entered in the records.

Based on the records examined and the information obtained by us, we are of the opinion that the within statements of Receipts and Disbursements correctly reflects the Board's financial operations for the year ended October 30, 1937.

Yours very truly,  
FRANK L. EATON & COMPANY  
Certified Public Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas, November 5, 1937.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

## Report No. 2—Hendrix College

Hendrix College is enjoying the best year since the depression. The initial enrollment this fall is the largest for several years. To date this year it is 355.

**Re-Issue of Diplomas:** A special feature of the 1937 commencement occasion was the re-issuing of diplomas to more than 300 former students of Central Collegiate Institute, the Arkadelphia Methodist College, Henderson College, Henderson-Brown College, Galloway Female College, Galloway Woman's College, and Hendrix-Henderson College. The privilege of re-issue has been extended through June of next year with a number of applicants already in hand.

**Pressing Needs:** We call attention to the pressing needs of the College due to the following facts:

1. Growing subsidization of state schools.
2. Withdrawal of certain funds furnished during the depression years by the General Board of Education and other foundations occasioned by the expiration of their contracts.
3. Increased attendance carrying with it demands for more dormitories and other physical equipment. The specific needs are as follows: boys' dormitory (forty boys are now housed off the campus), girls'

dormitory, chapel, dining hall, Fine Arts building. In addition to this there is a need for a million and a half more of endowment. The total for building and endowment, sorely needed in the immediate future, is two and a quarter million dollars.

**Some Plans for Meeting these Needs:** Within recent months, the Alumni of the college have brought forward two plans, of which we recommend careful consideration and approval.

1. Silver Jubilee. The first plan is to celebrate President Reynolds' twenty-fifth anniversary as President of the College in 1938 by raising \$25,000.00 in cash within the year. This amount will be applied as the Trustees may direct. While this amount is sought from the Alumni, all interested lovers of Hendrix are invited to participate. This program will be led by Judge J. S. Utley, President of the Alumni Association, and Mr. Percy Goyne, Alumni Secretary.

2. Bequests. The second plan is to organize a movement of many workers whose purpose will be to interest their friends in writing Hendrix College into their wills. Dr. J. D. Hammons of the Little Rock Conference has been selected to lead this movement with Dr. J. M. Williams as Executive Secretary. Among the workers, all of the preachers of this Conference should be the leaders, and to this number should be added twice as many laymen.

We heartily commend both the above plans and urge our entire membership, both of preachers and laymen, to throw their united support to their successful accomplishment. Hendrix has had fifty-three years of growth. It has passed the age of experiment. If Methodism in Arkansas means to endure and grow, it must know its future and all that goes with it are indissolubly bound with the destinies of Hendrix College. Let us then have faith to challenge our people.

#### Trustees

The following trustees are recommended for election:

North Arkansas Conference: James W. Workman, to succeed himself; Wyatt Sanford, to be succeeded by Dan O. Harton of Conway.

Little Rock Conference: F. A. Buddin, to succeed himself.

Alumni Trustees: V. D. Hill, to be succeeded by Miss Darden Moose, nominated by the Alumni Association; Mrs. O. A. Graves, to be succeeded by her son, Albert Graves, nominated by the Alumni Association.

Trustees at large: Governor George W. Donaghey, to succeed himself.

In addition, the committee of the Board recommends that the Conference adopt the following resolution:

To fill any other vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Trustees that may exist or that may occur during the year, the Conference authorizes the Board of Trustees to fill in the regular way the vacancy or vacancies, and that the Conference Boards of Christian Education or their respective executive committees be authorized to act for the Conferences in electing said trustee or trustees. The names of any person or persons thus elected are to be submitted to the Conferences for confirmation at the next regular session of the Conference.

LELAND CLEGG, Chairman.  
R. B. MOORE, Secretary.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM**

We, your Committee on Evangelism, are profoundly grateful to Almighty God for the souls that he has added to the Kingdom this year. While definite figures are not yet available, the report of the Presiding Elders indicate splendid revivals throughout the Conference and an increased number added to the Church on profession of faith.

We want to express our sincere appreciation to the Presiding elders for the large place given to evangelism in our district gatherings.

We call special attention to the campaign of Visitation Evangelism put on in both the Little Rock and Camden districts by Presiding Elders Hammons and Rule, and directed by Dr. Guy H. Black of Detroit. As already indicated in the reports of these two Presiding Elders, these campaigns resulted in a large number of additions to the Church and we commend this phase of evangelism to other districts wherever it seems practical to put it on.

We also call particular attention to the great campaign of revivalism led by the chairman of our Commission, who is also Presiding Elder of the Prescott District. We feel that Brother Baker has clearly demonstrated the value of the old fashioned revival in country churches in restoring heart and life to the Methodist people of our rural communities.

We commend the work of evangelism that has been carried on through the Sunday Schools and Young People's organizations but feel that there is still need of a much larger emphasis at this point, in all our Church Schools.

We commend the Board of Managers of our Pastors' School for putting a strong course in Evangelism in the Pastors' School program, and urge our pastors to take advantage of these courses wherever offered.

We welcome the opportunity afforded Evangelism through the celebration of the second phase of the Bishops' Crusade.

We heartily endorse our Conference goal for reaching 5,000 new members on profession of faith this year but urge that while we are going after new members we do not forget the large number of people already on our church rolls who are practically lost to the Kingdom and urge our pastors to put major emphasis on finding all these lost church members and try again to identify them with the program of the church.

We pledge our support to Bishop A. Frank Smith, Director, and to our Conference Commission in carrying out every detail that may be outlined for promoting the Aldersgate Street campaign. In view of the unusual opportunity offered us in connection with this campaign and the dire need for some financial help in promoting this in some country districts, we offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That on Rural Church Sunday, which is to be observed in each congregation the fifth Sunday after Easter, a love offering be taken in every church for promotion of revivals in our country churches, the promotion of this offering and the distribution of same to be left in the hands of this Commission in conference with the Presiding Elders.

J. D. BAKER, Chairman.  
W. R. JORDAN, Secretary.

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Conference Board of Church Extension submits the following report.

Many applications for aid have been received during the year, totaling many times the amount which the Board has for donation purposes. Of these applications, all of which are worthy no doubt, your Board has tried to select what seemed the more meritorious cases for such aid as could be granted.

It is hoped that a more satisfactory and practical plan for selecting charges to receive Conference Aid has been worked out at this session of the Board.

By far the greater part of our donation funds have gone to aid churches in retiring debts of long standing. We trust that very soon now we may be able to place most of our funds where new buildings or needed repairs are under way.

We have extended aid through donations to eleven churches and parsonages amounting to \$1,430.00. Aid to three charges through loans totals \$550.00.

## Financial Statement

## Donation Fund

Balance on hand for donation, November 1, 1937	\$ 512.08
Received from Conference Treasurer	773.49
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,285.57
Donations made at this session of Board	975.60
	<hr/>
Balance on hand	\$ 309.97

## Loan Fund

Balance on hand for loans, November 1, 1936	\$ 990.38
Collected on loans during the year	619.48
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,609.86
Loans placed during Conference year	550.00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand in Loan Fund	\$1,059.86

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. CANNON, Chairman.  
J. S. M. CANNON, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

## Report No. 1

Because of the appropriation of a large reserve fund we were able to make a substantial increase in the apportionments to our claimants for the year just closed. We were afraid we would not be able to maintain that increase for the year 1937-1938, but thanks to the increase in payments on Benevolences and the increase in income from the General Board of Finance, we were also able to make a small increase in the apportionments for 1937-1938.

The following claimant has died during the year: Mrs. W. J. Davis.

## Recommendations

1. That the Little Rock Conference confirm the election of J. D. Reynolds, as Commissioner and Trustee of the Little Rock Conference Board of Finance, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, with full author-

ity to accept deeds to property for the said Board of Finance, and with full authority to execute deeds of conveyance for said Board of Finance as Commissioner and Trustee of same. Provided no deeds of conveyance shall be executed without the consent of this Board of Finance.

2. That our Conference acquiesce in the appointment by our Presiding Bishop, John M. Moore, of M. W. Miller as Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment for the ensuing year.

3. That M. W. Miller be designated as our Conference representative at the proposed meeting of the Executive Committee of the General Board early in the year 1938.

J. M. WORKMAN, Chairman.

M. W. MILLER, Secretary-Treasurer.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF FINANCE

##### Report No. 2

I herewith submit report of the Treasurer of the Little Rock Conference Board of Finance for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1937. Upon order of our Conference Secretary, Dr. C. J. Greene, our books were audited November 8 by Mr. Glenn Priest of the Peoples Trust Company, Little Rock, and his report is attached.

##### Receipts

Balance on hand November 1, 1936 -----	\$ 5,547.18
Special Superannuate Homes (Capital) Fund -----	358.75
Interest on above special fund -----	7.20
General Board of Finance, St. Louis, Mo. -----	1,677.32
Whitmore & Smith, Publishing Agents -----	2,177.08
C. E. Hayes, Conf. Treas. (Bal. Conf. Cl. 1936) --	5,076.06
C. E. Hayes, Conf. Treas., during year 1937 -----	3,162.50
S. F. Hines, Commissioner (Proceeds from gift property at Fountain Hill) -----	250.00
Total -----	\$18,256.09

##### Disbursements

To Conference Claimants (Regular Fund) -----	\$12,905.00
To Emergency Relief and New Claimants -----	155.00
To J. F. Simmons, for recording deed and travel -----	3.00
Ambulance service for J. J. Colson -----	20.00
To W. B. Worthen Co., Bankers, printing checks -----	1.35
To bank charges on checks -----	.25
To Tilson, Stevens & Co., for surety bond -----	18.75
To postage -----	2.50
Total expenditures -----	\$13,105.85
Balance in bank October 31, 1937 -----	4,784.29
Special Superannuate Fund (Capital Fund) -----	358.75
Interest on above special fund -----	7.20
Total accounted for -----	\$18,256.09

Your Treasurer is bonded by one of the leading surety companies of America, Martin, Tilson & Stevens, Texarkana National Bank Building, Texarkana, U. S. A.

Below we give the report of the auditor:

"This is to certify that I, Glenn Priest, have examined the records and bank book of the Board of Finance, Little Rock Conference, and

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

find them to be in correct form and properly kept. I also find that the bank deposits and vouchers tally, and all records have been faithfully and accurately kept."

(Signed) G. PRIEST, Assistant Cashier,  
The Peoples Trust Company.  
Respectfully submitted,  
M. W. MILLER, Secretary and Treasurer.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

## Report No. 3

We submit the Honor Roll, including superannuated preachers and widows and orphans of deceased ministers, showing the amount allocated to each claimant. We also indicate years of service and amount paid to the claimants by the General Board. The Conference Board has authorized the Treasurer, Rev. M. W. Miller, to distribute the Conference fund in two installments, November 15, 1937, and April 1, 1938.

Name	Address	Yrs. Service	Gen. Board	Conf. Board
Ault, Rev. H. A. F., Rt. 1, Donaldson, Ark.		11	\$23.76	\$185.00
Berry, Rev. J. W., Gurdon, Ark.		33	71.28	310.00
Campbell, Rev. W. F., Arkadelphia, Ark.		30	64.80	310.00
Clark, Rev. T. P., 2019 Weems St., Conway, Ark.		33	71.28	310.00
Colson, Rev. J. J., Hermitage, Ark.		35	75.60	310.00
Criswell, Rev. J. L., 429 Aylesford Place, Lexington, Ky.		10	21.60	210.00
Davis, Rev. C. B., Warren, Ark.		13	28.08	260.00
Dean, Rev. S. C., Hamburg, Ark.		35	75.60	310.00
Dickerson, Rev. J. R., 1601 Senator St., Texarkana, Ark.		35	75.60	310.00
Doak, Rev. F. P., Nashville, Ark.		45	97.20	260.00
Dunn, Rev. J. D., Rt. 3, Box 105, El Dorado, Ark.		30	64.80	310.00
Durham, Rev. S. L., Rt. 3, Little Rock, Ark.		11	23.76	235.00
Evans, Rev. L. W., 1818 West 10th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.		21	45.36	310.00
Farr, Rev. Roy E., 211 Morrison St., Hot Springs, Ark.		8	17.28	160.00
Goddard, Rev. S. F., 1922 Dodson Ave., Fort Smith, Ark.		37	79.92	260.00
Hanna, Rev. E. D., 112 Summer St., Hot Springs, Ark.		11	23.76	210.00
Harrell, Rev. J. W., Camden, Ark.		34	73.44	310.00
Hilliard, Rev. W. C., 2424 Chester St., Little Rock, Ark.		45	97.20	285.00
Hopkins, Rev. W. T., 4600 West 12th St., Little Rock, Ark.		14	30.24	285.00
Leonard, Rev. J. L., 1003 S. Woodrow, Little Rock, Ark.		36	---	310.00
Lindsay, Rev. Z. D., Nashville, Ark.		30	64.80	260.00
McClintock, Rev. R. A., Box 4, Wilmar, Ark.		45	97.20	310.00
Messer, Rev. C. F., Rt. 1, Riverside Road, Hot Springs, Ark.		14	30.24	260.00
Nethercutt, Rev. J. W., 927 Hobson Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.		22	47.52	260.00
Pickering, Rev. J. B., Rt. 6, El Dorado, Ark.		12	25.92	260.00
Rodgers, Rev. J. T., St. Charles, Ark.		28	60.48	310.00
Rorie, Rev. T. O., 103 Alpine, Hot Springs, Ark.		46	99.36	310.00

Name	Address	Yrs. Service	Gen. Board	Conf. Board
Sage, Rev. J. A., Magnolia, Ark.	45	97.20	310.00	
Scott, Rev. B. F., Camden, Ark.	43	92.88	310.00	
Sims, Rev. J. B., Bernalillo, N. Mex.	31	66.96	260.00	
Sparks, Rev. L. R., Roland, Ark.	27	58.32	285.00	
Thompson, Rev. C. M., Malvern, Ark.	30	64.80	260.00	
Waddell, Rev. J. E., Roe, Ark.	25	54.00	310.00	
Williams, Rev. J. B., Hatfield, Ark.	32	69.12	185.00	

**Widows**

Anderson, Mrs. Stonewall, Guilford College, Guilford, N. C.	33	47.52	35.00	
Bolls, Mrs. David, Wynne, Ark.	13	18.72	105.00	
Bond, Mrs. J. J., 402 Indiana St., San Antonio, Tex.	7	10.08	65.00	
Browning, Mrs. M. A., 410 West 11th St, Pine Bluff, Ark.	40	57.60	105.00	
Burleson, Mrs. J. Z., Box 294, Stephens, Ark.	14	20.16	105.00	
Cabe, Mrs. R. L., 420 Watson St., Benton, Ark.	6	8.64	95.00	
Canfield, Mrs. F. R., Chidester, Ark.	7	10.08	115.00	
Cannon, Mrs. J. M., 445 Midland, Ave, Little Rock Ark.	19	27.36	105.00	
Colquette, Mrs. D. H., State Sanatorium, Ark.	36	51.84	130.00	
Crowson, Mrs. W. M., care Mrs. T. H. Lipscomb, Arkadelphia, Ark.	28	40.32	130.00	
Evans, Mrs. A. O., 1018 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.	17	24.48	105.00	
Galloway, Mrs. Jesse, Delight, Ark.	7	10.08	130.00	
Harrell, Mrs. F. F., 164 Kings Highway, Shreveport, La.	38	54.72	130.00	
Hill, Mrs. S. A., Nashville, Ark.	21	30.24	105.00	
Jewell, Mrs. Horace, Hope, Ark.	40	57.60	115.00	
Johnson, Mrs. J. C., Rt. 3, El Dorado, Ark.	25	36.00	130.00	
Logan, Mrs. Geo. W., 1418 Logan St., Arkadelphia, Ark.	45	64.80	95.00	
Manville, Mrs. M. W., 116 3rd St, Hot Springs, Ark.	23	33.12	130.00	
McKay, Mrs. R. W., Box 143, Cabot, Ark.	37	53.28	130.00	
Owen, Mrs. T. O., 1824 N. Polk St., Little Rock, Ark.	33	47.52	130.00	
Parker, Mrs. J. A., 311 S. Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	10	14.40	40.00	
Rainey, Mrs. S. W., 1317 West 13th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	25	36.00	130.00	
Reveley, Mrs. Mary, Fordyce, Ark.	2	2.88	55.00	
Richardson, Mrs. W. R., 1700 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.	48	69.12	130.00	
Rodgers, Mrs. W. J., 1013 New York St., Memphis, Tenn.	28	40.32	130.00	
Rogers, Mrs. L. T., Rt. 1 Pine Bluff, Ark.	26	37.44	130.00	
Rorie, Mrs. P. Q., Arkadelphia, Ark.	23	33.12	105.00	
Rushing, Mrs. John R., 225 N. Newton St., El Dorado, Ark.	32	46.08	105.00	
Scott, Mrs. A. S., Lockhart, Miss.	10	14.40	85.00	
Seay, Mrs. Edgar, 712½ St., Apt. 6, Little Rock, Ark.	5	7.20	105.00	
Simmons, Mrs. J. F., 208 Rosetta St., Little Rock, Ark.	23	24.84	115.00	
Simpson, Mrs. H. L., St. Charles, Ark.	25	36.00	150.00	

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	Address	Yrs. Service	Gen. Board	Conf. Board
Steel, Mrs. E. R., Camden, Ark.		30	43.20	105.00
Toombs, Mrs. W. C., 807 Summit Ave., Little Rock, Ark.		21	30.24	100.00
Warlick, Mrs. D. D., 406 Barnett St., Dallas, Tex.	29	41.76	105.00	
Watson, Mrs. H. H., 1608 Beech St., Texarkana, Ark.		13	18.72	100.00
Whiteside, Mrs. J. D., 506 Ferry St., Little Rock, Ark.		18	25.92	100.00
Wilkinson, Mrs. W. T., 1015 Arkansas Ave., North Little Rock, Ark.		20	28.80	105.00
Wilson, Mrs. E. F., Arkadelphia, Ark.		16	23.04	150.00
Wozencraft, Mrs. R. L., Rt. 1, Sparkman, Ark.	6	8.64	85.00	
Wright, Mrs. Barnett, 425 Beauregard St., Alexandria, La.		2	2.88	60.00

**Orphans**

Minifee, Johnnie V., 824 W. South St., Benton, Ark. --- 60.00  
 J. M. WORKMAN, Chairman.  
 M. W. MILLER, Secretary-Treasurer.

### **REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS**

We, your committee on District Conference Journals, submit the following report:

We have examined the Journals of the Arkadelphia, Camden, Monticello, Pine Bluff and Texarkana Districts and find them in correct form.

We find the Journal of the Prescott District in good form except that the Report of the Ad Interim Licensing Committee is attached to the journal by a paper clip. Inasmuch as this report may in the future become a very important document we suggest that this be transcribed upon the permanent pages of the journal.

The Journal of the Little Rock District was not before us for examination and therefore we are unable to pass upon it.

Respectfully submitted,

R. E. SIMPSON, Chairman.  
 C. D. MEUX, Secretary.

### **BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**

To the Bishop and Members of the Little Rock Conference:

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities reports that it has worked steadily during the year toward the accomplishment of the aims outlined at the beginning of the year.

#### **Bishop's Crusade**

To give every aid possible in carrying forward to successful conclusion the first objective of the Bishop's Crusade was one of the major aims of our Board. We rejoice that so many of our laymen entered whole-heartedly upon this task and contributed both time and money toward the success of this enterprise.

Your board promises full support of the second phase of the Bishop's Crusade—Evangelism. The church must never forget that the primary purpose is to carry the gospel to all the world. We should not, in this

broad view of the scope of the gospel, forget the neighbor next door nor the man who works by our side in the office or shop. The flame that brings the "heart warming experience" is soon extinguished unless some of the warmth is communicated to others.

In cooperation with the Conference Board of Christian Education, we have set as one of the goals for 1938 visiting, and enlisting in some phase of the work of the church, every member whose name appears on the church rolls.

#### Stewardship and Church Finance

The heart of our whole program of Lay Activities is Stewardship. It is the heart of our religious life and spiritual growth. Stewardship embodies the essential relationship of man to God. This is not our world—it is God's world. Facing this elemental fact, we must conclude that man owns nothing save the treasures which he has stored in his own heart and the riches of his own personality. We have some things in our possession, but the title to them is with God, and to Him we must account for the use made of them. By using wisely the things which come into our possession, we make it possible for God to use us as co-laborers in building a better world. Time, talents, material possessions, the whole of personality all belong to God. What a glorious opportunity to consecrate all to Him for building the Kingdom of God in the hearts of men. This is Christian Stewardship in its mighty sweep and in its mighty call to the human soul.

This philosophy of life can be developed in the hearts of our people. It is not an impossible thing. Christian Stewardship is the answer to all the problems of our spiritual life and religious growth. More than that, it is the solution for all of the financial difficulties of the church.

We recommend:

1. That our pastors preach more often on Christian Stewardship.
2. That each Board of Stewards, in cooperation with the pastor, be brought as a group to give serious study to the program of Lay Activities touching this vital matter.
3. That through the Board of Christian Education of the local church, courses in Stewardship be taught in the adult and young people's classes of the local school.
4. That every Board of Stewards, in cooperation with the pastor, seek to make the financial program of the church an integral part of its spiritual life, and the contributions of the membership a distinct phase of the worship service.

#### Benevolences

While there has been some small gain in the acceptances, the church is still far short of what it should be doing in this field. No church has fulfilled its obligation to the causes represented until it has honestly done all that it could. The leadership of the church should acknowledge its own failure, in that it has not kept the membership fully informed of the work and needs represented.

We recommend:

1. That district-wide meetings be held as soon after Conference as practicable, bringing together all the stewards and pastors for the serious consideration of the benevolent interests of the church.
2. That the Conference Board of Education, in co-operation with the Board of Lay Activities, plan a systematic campaign of education, extending throughout the year and reaching every local church, to the end that the membership have definite information and a quickened conscience on benevolences.

### Training Work

It has been our good fortune to have Dr. G. L. Morelock, Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, with us for two institutes for stewards and other church officials during the past year. The first of these was in the Prescott District, in the church at Hope. The second was in the First Church, Little Rock, and for that district. Attendance at both of these institutes was good. The work of Dr. Morelock has furnished, and will continue to furnish, information and inspiration for greater progress in systematic, Christian living and giving. We recommend that this training work for stewards and other church officials be carried on in every district through the pastors and such laymen as he may find capable and willing to give their time to the work.

### Adequate Ministerial Support

It has been said that no organization rises higher than the character and quality of its leadership. Certainly the success of the church is definitely linked up with the character and qualifications of its ministerial leadership. The minister can not do his best without adequate support. It is not simply that a living income be provided for the preacher, but the matter is vitally linked up with the value and efficiency of the church itself. We will work with other agencies of the Conference for an adequate support of our pastors.

### Laymen's Day

Laymen's Day was observed generally throughout the Conference. We commend the continued setting apart of this day, the second Sunday in June, for the presentation of our Lay Program. The proposed topic for 1938 is "Why Go to Church."

### Temperance

Unquestionably, drunkenness has materially increased since the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment. Accidents directly attributable to drunken drivers have shown a marked increase. Before the days of prohibition, the saloons were, for the most part, confined to the downtown areas and the slums. Now they have moved out into the residential section and on the boulevards. The old bar rail has disappeared. The saloon has been dressed up, and, as an added attraction, comely young women have been employed as barmaids. Every attempt which the ingenuity of the keenest minds of liquordom can devise has been used in the effort to make the business look respectable. But despite all these innovations, despite the fact that whiskey is passed over the counter by an attractive young woman, it still makes the customer drunk. It still makes him go out and wallow in the gutter of filth and commit every crime against which there is a criminal statute.

Proponents of legalized liquor set out to give us "true temperance." A few days since, it was reported in the daily press that two hundred and fifty members of the Arkansas Retail Liquor Dealers Association completed organization of the group in a meeting in Little Rock. It was reported that they pledged a united front against bootlegging and lawlessness. "Real temperance in the state" was reported as their objective. Sounds like reports of the Japanese fighting for the defense of their country against Chinese aggression.

What is the church going to do about it? We might begin by suggesting that our own Methodist membership abstain from the use of intoxicating liquor. We could refuse to nominate persons for membership on Boards of Stewards who are known to drink or who are in sympathy with the liquor traffic. We can continue to put on temperance

programs at Annual Conferences, District Conferences and other meetings.

We commend the General Board of Christian Education and the Publishing House for the splendid literature they are giving us on temperance. We urge Methodists to give loyal support to our pastors and church editors who are fighting for the cause of temperance and sobriety. We commend the work of the Anti-Saloon League and nominate A. C. Millar, J. H. Hollis, J. B. Withee and W. R. Jordan as Conference representatives on the Arkansas Anti-Saloon League Board.

#### Nomination

Your Conference Board, in joint session with the Presiding Elders, nominate J. S. M. Cannon for Conference Lay Leader, and Mrs. R. A. Thomas of Little Rock, for Secretary-Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. M. CANNON, Conference Lay Leader.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

##### Receipts

Balance on hand November 10, 1936-----	\$ 953.49
Received from Conference Treasurer, sundry checks-----	425.95
Refund from Board of Education -----	61.58
Total -----	\$1,441.02

##### Disbursements

Annual Meeting for 1936 -----	\$ 28.78
Treasure's Bond -----	5.00
Typewriter Repairs -----	8.57
Printing -----	12.95
Stenographic Work -----	10.00
Postage -----	9.30
January Meeting of Board -----	45.83
October Meeting of Board -----	48.50
Travel Expense Conference Lay Leader -----	166.55
Apportioned to Districts for District Work -----	254.87
Balance in hands of Conference Lay Leader -----	21.87
Balance on hand, Board Treasurer -----	829.11
Total -----	\$1,441.02

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

##### Report No. 1

The literature published by our church is of the highest order. Our Church School periodicals are in general use throughout the church. Only a few schools order their literature from the outside. We urge that all Methodist Church Schools use Methodist literature.

The Christian Advocate is endeavoring to serve the church as an expression of our life and thought and as a channel of denominational information. It should be liberally supported.

The World Outlook is a vital link to our world at large. Its circulation should be increased.

We recommend, that the Conference ask every pastor to appoint a committee in each congregation whose duty it should be to canvass the congregation and also to contact all public libraries with reference to securing Anderson's History of Arkansas Methodism.

**Report No. 2**

The circulation of the Arkansas Methodist, in proportion to membership is greater than that of any other Conference Organ in our connection, and its popularity seems to be increasing.

The recommendations for the circulation of the Arkansas Methodist are as follows:

1. Continue \$1.00 rate, but club rate at 50 cents for 100 per cent club.
2. Urge all pastors early in the year to make a vigorous and united circulation campaign for 100 per cent clubs.
3. Request Bishop, Presiding Elders and Lay Leaders to co-operate. Insist on the duty of all officials to take Conference Organ, especially during the coming year with many important issues pending.
4. Request Conferences to continue same assessments.
5. Recommend the election of same editor, Dr. A. C. Millar, for one year.

A. J. CHRISTIE, Chairman.  
W. R. BURKS, Secretary.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 1**

The Bishops' Crusade in 1937 was pre-eminently a missionary movement and produced satisfactory results for our world-wide work. The financial result is understood by all of us and it is only necessary to state here that it was a great success.

The Bishops' Crusade for 1938 is a spiritual enterprise endeavoring to lead the church into a deeper religious experience, to win people to faith in Christ and to commemorate the two hundredth anniversary of John Wesley's heart-warming experience in Aldersgate street.

Your Conference Board of Missions enters into this phase of the Crusade with renewed interest and determination to do its best. We pray that it will be welcomed by our people and that the results will be satisfying as was the first year's Crusade. We believe that a church-wide revival of religion is more needed now than ever before. Secularism and materialism dominate the world and even threaten the church.

We pray for a general revival of vital spirituality throughout the bounds of our Conference and we enter into this great work with the General Board of Missions with all of our power.

We elect Dr. James Thomas as Missionary Secretary and request the Bishop to appoint him to this office.

We elect the Reverend John F. Taylor as Conference Missionary and recommend his appointment to this position.

We have done our best to encourage the Golden Cross Director, the Reverend Neill Hart, and recommend that he be re-appointed to this office.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. David A. Weems to Y. M. C. A. work in New York.

We have set the dates and named the places for the Missionary Institutes, to-wit:

Little Rock District—First Church, Little Rock, at 10:00 a. m., February 1, 1938.

Pine Bluff District—First Church, Pine Bluff, at 10:00 a. m., February 2, 1938.

Monticello District at Monticello at 10:00 a. m., February 3, 1938.

Camden District—First Church, Camden, at 10:00 a. m., February 4, 1938.

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

47

Arkadelphia District at Arkadelphia at 10:00 a. m., February 8, 1938.  
Prescott District at Prescott at 10:00 a. m., February 9, 1938.  
Texarkana District at Texarkana at 10:00 a. m., February 10, 1938.  
We have nominated and reported to the General Board of Missions  
at Nashville, under the law as passed at Jacksonville, Dr. J. D. Hammons  
and Mrs. Carl Hollis.

The Woman's Missionary Society nominates -----.

We elected Dr. W. C. Watson to represent the General Board of  
Missions at the Missionary Institutes above named and in case it is im-  
possible for him to attend, he is authorized to select some member of  
the board to represent him.

We elect James Thomas and Harold D. Sadler to the Board of Man-  
agers of the Arkansas Pastors' School.

I am submitting the following statement:

We have received this year -----	\$4,246.81
Which added to the surplus brought over -----	763.37

Making a total of ----- \$5,009.68

We have as carefully as we know how, considered the requests of  
the Presiding Elders, who know more about the situation than even the  
Board of Missions, and make the following appropriations:

The General Board has sent us Dr. Elmer Clark to represent the  
General Board and the causes of missions generally. We enjoyed him  
very much.

We have given thought to the Missionary Council to be held in Sa-  
vannah, Ga., in January. Our accredited delegates are Dr. W. C. Wat-  
son, Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions, and Dr. James  
Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer. In addition to these accredited delegates,  
we have elected the following: The Reverend and Mrs. S. T. Baugh, Dr.  
and Mrs. C. M. Reves, the Reverend and Mrs. H. D. Sadler, the Rev-  
erend and Mrs. J. M. Hamilton, the Reverend and Mrs. J. L. Dedman,  
and the Reverend Edward Harris, Rev. and Mrs. Clem Baker and Mrs.  
J. M. Stinson.

We are anxious that these elected delegates attend this Council as  
we believe it will mean much to us all and will give us a new vision and  
fill us with enthusiasm and inspiration.

After considering matters set forth in this report, the following res-  
olutions were adopted:

Be It Resolved:

1. That we welcome the leadership of the Bishops in the proposed  
Evangelistic Campaign and pledge to them, and especially to Bishop A.  
Frank Smith, the Director, our full cooperation in every aspect of the  
movement.

2. That we especially urge our preachers and people to participate  
in all of the program that may be outlined for this work.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES THOMAS, Secretary.  
W. C. WATSON, Chairman.

November 10, 1937.

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Amount on hand in reserve -----	\$ 763.37
Amount received from Conference Treasurer -----	4,246.31
Total -----	\$5,009.68
Appropriations to-wit:	
Arkadelphia District -----	\$725.00
Camden District -----	540.00
Little Rock District -----	440.00
Monticello District -----	450.00
Pine Bluff District -----	550.00
Prescott District -----	700.00
Texarkana District -----	575.00 — 4,105.00
Amount in reserve -----	\$ 779.68

JAMES THOMAS, Treasurer.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT BOARD OF MISSIONS

Year 1936-1937

Amount on hand of unused money at last Conference, November, 1936 -----	\$4,852.44
Amount of unused money appropriated to Districts at last Conference -----	274.14
Amount of unused money appropriated for miscellane- ous expense at last Conference -----	311.79
Total -----	\$4,828.27
* * * * *	*
Amount appropriated to Districts at last Confer- ence, November, 1936 -----	\$3,815.00
Amount appropriated to Districts in interim-----	290.00 — 4,105.00
Amount of unused money on hand at the end of Conference year, November, 1937 -----	\$ 763.37

JAMES THOMAS, Treasurer.

November 1, 1937.

## Auditor's Statement

To the Board of Missions of the Little Rock Conference:

At the request of Dr. James Thomas, Treasurer, I submit herewith report of audit of the books and accounts of the Little Rock Conference Board of Missions for the fiscal year ending November 10, 1937.

I hereby certify that the attached statement correctly represents the financial condition of the Little Rock Conference Board of Missions.

R. G. McDANIEL, Accountant.

November 2, 1937.

## REPORT OF THE ARKANSAS METHODIST ORPHANAGE

For Year October 1, 1936, Through September 30, 1937

To the Members of the Little Rock Conference in Session at Hope, Ark.,  
on November 10, 1937:

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We have lived through the past year in spite of the rising cost of all of the things we need and use. This year has been the most expen-

sive year for the Orphanage that we have had for several years. Everything has increased in price. I am happy to state, however, that in spite of all of this, the financial condition of the Orphanage has remained on a level, though we have had to borrow money from time to time on account of lack of income. It will be necessary for us to borrow money now to carry us over to the Christmas offering. For our achievements, we are indebted to Mrs. Sneed, the matron, and her helpers at the home and to Mrs. Whyte, our secretary, who looks after these things for me.

In the beginning of the fiscal year, we had 40 children in the home. We have received during the year, eight children, have had 11 to leave our home and now have a colony of 37 children. Up to this report, we have placed 563 children in good homes throughout the United States.

Our children attend church services at Highland church. Brother O. L. Cole is pastor of that church and thereby is the pastor of the home. He is in every way suited to it and is very helpful to us and we all love him.

I appeal to my brethren once again to make a statement to the people as to our endowment program. I feel quite sure that if this is done, many people will remember us in their wills.

The financial statement is submitted as follows:

#### Receipts

Little Rock Conference on Claims -----	\$ 1,819.32
North Arkansas Conference on Claims -----	1,150.00
Little Rock Conference—on Christmas Offerings -----	5,077.26
North Arkansas Conference—on Christmas Offerings -----	1,170.30
Little Rock Conference—belated Christmas Offerings, 1935-----	20.55
North Arkansas Conference—belated Christmas Offerings, 1935-----	23.90
Received for board -----	306.50
Gifts from Sunday School Classes, Woman's Missionary Societies and individuals -----	346.06
Cashed in from reserve -----	1,007.49
 Total -----	\$10,921.38
Balance on hand at end of fiscal year, Sept. 30, 1936-----	99.54
 Grand Total -----	\$11,020.92

#### Disbursements

Salaries (including employees at Home, physicians, stenographer and bookkeeper)-----	\$ 2,793.75
Office Rent and Expense -----	461.65
James Thomas—Traveling expense -----	25.70
Food -----	3,088.39
Drugs -----	112.80
Utilities -----	1,129.45
Clothes and Shoes -----	740.46
Repairs, Hardware, Furniture, Plumbing, etc.-----	293.48
Insurance and Taxes -----	241.39
Miscellaneous Expense -----	407.79
Petty Cash Expense (children's expense at school, car checks, vegetables, laundry, etc.)-----	1,615.51—\$10,860.37
 Balance on hand -----	\$ 160.55

**Recommendations**

1. Last year the assessment recommended by the Budget Committee and accepted by the Little Rock Conference was \$3,850.00. We recommend that at this incoming Conference, the assessment will be made \$4,000.00.

The amount of the assessment recommended by the Budget Committee and accepted by the North Arkansas Conference was \$2,000. In view of the situation which confronts us, we beg the North Arkansas Conference to increase this assessment as nearly as they can to \$4,000.00.

It will be necessary to do some expensive repairs on our Home and in order to do this repairing, we must, of course, have money.

2. We recommend that the Conference give us the Christmas Offering to be taken on the Sunday before Christmas day in stations, and on circuits it will be started on that Sunday and closed out as quickly as possible.

Last year the Little Rock Conference granted the request of our Board of Trustees and the Christmas Offering in the Little Rock Conference amounted to \$5,077.26, as shown in my financial statement.

The North Arkansas Conference did not grant our request and the Christmas Offering from that Conference amounted to only \$1,170.30.

All of the Orphanages, so far as I know, in Methodism and in other denominations, depend upon these Christmas Offerings for the supplementing of their funds. We certainly need it in Arkansas Methodism. I sincerely hope and pray that the offering this Christmas may be larger than it was last year.

3. We recommend that the Boards of Christian Education in each Conference accept as they have heretofore done this undertaking, for we feel confident that if it is led by Brother Clem Baker of the Little Rock Conference and the Reverend Ira A. Brumley of the North Arkansas Conference, nothing but success will follow.

4. We are convinced that if the brethren would get the matter of our Home for motherless and fatherless children on their hearts, the endowment would begin to roll in to the surprise of even the most doubtful one today.

If they have not the money to give to the Home, they could remember us in their wills.

5. We have elected the Reverend F. E. Dodson of Harrison, Ark., to take the place on the Board of Trustees of Brother H. H. Hunt, who is physically incapacitated and who has asked to be relieved.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES THOMAS, Superintendent.

November 1, 1937.

**Auditor's Statement**

At the request of Dr. James Thomas, Superintendent, I submit herewith my report of the audit of the books and accounts of the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage.

I have verified the deposits with the receipts and find the attached financial statement to be a correct revelation of the financial condition.

As a whole, the system is good and accurately maintained. All receipts and disbursements are properly recorded.

R. G. McDANIEL, Accountant.

October 1, 1937.

**REPORT OF ORPHANAGE BOARD**

We, your Orphanage Board, have studied carefully the report of the Board of Trustees and of Dr. James Thomas, our Superintendent, have visited the Orphanage in person and are glad to report that our Orphanage has had the best year that we have ever had. This is one of the most sacred institutions we have and year by year is growing in its service to the Kingdom.

We find that all funds accruing to this board have been carefully conserved and that in spite of rapid advance in cost of living, our Superintendent has kept the Orphanage on a cash basis.

We greatly appreciate the response from the Little Rock Conference to our appeal for the Christmas offering. Every year this offering increases but our Conference has not yet any ways like reached what it could do if our laymen everywhere were fully informed of the work of this beautiful institution.

We, therefore, heartily endorse the recommendation of our Board of Christian Education, setting \$6,000.00 as our goal for the Christmas Offering this year. This can be easily reached and we urge our pastors to give an opportunity at every preaching service on Christmas Sunday, at every Sunday School session, every young people's meeting and where people do not attend these services, to give them a personal opportunity to share in this fund.

Respectfully submitted,

CLEM BAKER, Chairman.  
C. A. ILLING, Secretary.

**REPORT OF COMMISSION ON RURAL CHURCH**

In keeping with the plans adopted by the General Conference Rural Church Commission at its meeting at Junaluska last summer, the Little Rock Conference Rural Church Commission met early in October, organized and prepared a report with recommendations which was adopted by the Conference as a whole and by the several boards affected, at their recent session.

**Purpose:** This report states that the purpose of this Commission is to offer a plan whereby the various agencies of the Conference may unite in their approach and service to the country church.

**Areas of Service:** The Rural Commission is seeking to help in reaching the following goals:

1. Adequate pastors' salary and traveling expense.
2. Comfortable and attractive country churches and parsonages.
3. Adequate training opportunities for both preacher and laymen in country churches.
4. Effective local church organizations.
5. Pastoral oversight of all territory.
6. Adequate program of evangelism and church loyalty.
7. Cooperation with other agencies working for the betterment of rural communities.

The report adopted by the Conference and the boards outlines in detail, specific plans for reaching the above goals.

**Recommendations Adopted:** The following recommendations contained in the report adopted by the Conference:

1. A plan whereby it will be made possible for all rural pastors to attend a Conference-wide Training School at Little Rock, the second week in March and the Pastors' School the first two weeks in June.
2. A plan whereby the Conference will cooperate with Hendrix

College in making available for country preachers, a library of helpful books on the rural church.

3. Rural Church Institutes in every district in which other agencies interested in the betterment of country life will participate.

4. The allocation of all Extension Funds coming to the Board of Christian Education for promotion of rural church work within the Presiding Elder's district.

5. Plans for holding district-wide and sub-district meetings necessary for carrying out the rural church program.

6. The observance of the fifth Sunday after Easter as Rural Church Sunday and the taking of an offering on that Sunday for promotion of revivals in country.

Report of Little Rock Conference Commission on Rural Churches.

J. D. HAMMONS, Chairman.  
CLEM BAKER, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO WORK OUT A PLAN FOR SUPPLEMENTING SALARIES OF UNDERPAID PASTORS

##### Commission

1. On nomination of the Presiding Elder the Annual Conference shall elect one person from each district annually during the session of the Annual Conference. Members of the Commission may be either preachers, women as well as men being eligible to serve. The Presiding Elders shall be ex-officio members of the Commission.

2. This Commission shall be known as the Little Rock Conference Commission on Supplementary Salaries.

3. The Commission shall elect its own chairman and such other officers as its needs require.

4. The Commission shall meet at least once a year during the session of the Annual Conference, and at such other times and places as need may require, at the call of the Chairman.

##### Beneficiaries

1. To benefit under this plan a preacher must be a member of the Conference, or duly admitted on trial, and serving a charge under appointment from the Bishop; provided local preachers who have served acceptably as supplies for a term of eight consecutive years are eligible on the same conditions as members of the Conference.

2. The sum of \$800.00 shall be fixed as the minimum below which, if a charge pay, the pastor becomes eligible to receive aid, all other conditions being met.

3. To receive aid under this plan the charge served must increase the amount paid to the pastor over and above the average paid by the charge for the three years, 1935, 1936 and 1937. Such increases will be matched dollar for dollar by the Commission up to eight hundred dollars. No aid will be given where this condition is not met.

##### Raising Funds

1. All members of the Conference receiving a salary of \$1,200.00, or more, are asked to contribute one per cent of same to this fund.

2. All charges paying a salary of \$1,200.00, or more, are asked to contribute an amount equal to one per cent of the salary paid to the pastor.

**Supplementary.**

Changes or amendment of any part of this plan may be made at any session of the Annual Conference on a majority vote of the Conference. Details for administering this plan shall be worked out by the Commission subject to the condition set forth herein.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL HOLLIS, Chairman.  
R. H. CANNON, Secretary.

**RESOLUTION OF THANKS**

Great traditions have always stirred the heart to great endeavors. Simple faith has always lifted people to great heights. The associations of a generous hospitality have always opened the hearts of mankind to a greater love of all men. These we all have found in this beautiful city and as it comes time to go to our places, we can go with a new joy because of the days we have had in Hope.

We express our appreciation to Bishop Moore for his excellent leadership and rejoice again in the brotherly spirit that he has with each of us, and pray the Father's blessings upon him and his.

To Dr. Morrison, we would say it has been good to sit together in Heavenly places with him and feel the pull of his great faith as it lifted us into a closer fellowship with our Heavenly Father.

To each of the officers of the Conference we express our appreciation for the efficiency and courtesy with which they served us.

To the pastor host and his fine committee of entertainment, to the pages and scouts who have given us such fine help, we express our appreciation.

We came here with great hope, have remained here with profit of heart and life, and go the way of itinerancy, a better people—for in this city we have met with the Lord and His people.

In our departing moments may we pray that the God of all grace keep you and give you peace.

REX B. WILKES.  
A. J. CHRISTIE.  
D. T. ROWE.

**CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION**

I hereby certify that on November 13, 1937, in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, I ordained to the office of deacon in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, John Ralph Clayton and Howard Alexander Brooks; and that on the same day and in the same place I ordained to the office of elder Charles Henry Giessen, Cleveland Howard Gilliam, Edward Whatley Harrison, Virgil D. Keeley, James Addison Simpson, John Frank Walker and Doyle Levings Wilcox.

JOHN M. MOORE.

## Memoirs

### REV. JAMES FRANKLIN SIMMONS

James Franklin Simmons was born in Hurricane Township, Saline County, Arkansas, March 29, 1881, and died while pastor of the Methodist Church in Dermott, Arkansas, February 13, 1937.

Frank was always a Christian. Born in a Christian home; brought up in old Sardis church, which has given to Methodism a number of its finest ministers; attending Sunday school from babyhood; joining the church as a child; educated in Hendrix Academy and at Hendrix College, it was but natural that the fifty-six years that he lived should be given to the service of his church and to the demonstration of as clean, pure life as that of any man ever produced by Arkansas Methodism.

After graduating from Hendrix in 1910, he taught two years at Foreman, during which time he married Miss Evrard D. Blake of Stephens, Arkansas. Frank began his active ministry in June, 1912, when he was appointed supply pastor of Rowell circuit. He was received on trial into the Little Rock Conference at Hot Springs in the fall of 1912 and assigned to the Thornton circuit, where he served three years. Following this he was pastor at Horatio, Stuttgart and Stamps, presiding elder of the Texarkana District for four years, missionary secretary for six years, presiding elder of the Pine Bluff District, pastor of Asbury, Nashville, Grand Avenue, Hot Springs, and Dermott, where he closed his ministry. During his active ministry he entered whole-heartedly into the work of the Conference, serving as Statistical Secretary for a number of years, as chairman of Budget Committee, chairman of the Board of Finance, served on the leading boards of the Conference, and rendered valuable service in the Conference training program.

His ministry was characterized by his loyalty to the whole program of the church and by the thoroughness with which he looked after every detail of the the work of the ministry. All his life he was a student, and no man among us read more good books than did he. He made many contributions to the church press, and was generally conceded to be the most gifted writer among us.

Frank was intellectually honest, and his sensitive conscience compelled him to state his convictions on some occasions and subjects where a seeker after popularity might have remained silent. All who knew him will admit that in every sense of the word his life was pure and clean and honest and Christ-like.

The writer of this memoir was honored to claim him as one of his closest friends, and for this writer as well as for all the other members of our Conference and a host of friends throughout the state this world is a little more lonesome but our Father's home seems closer because we know our brother is there. Our deepest sympathy and love go to Mrs. Simmons and their daughter, Mary Ellen, both of whom survive him.

The funeral service was conducted in Asbury Church, Little Rock, by Dr. J. D. Hammons, assisted by Rev. J. L. Hoover, Rev. R. B. Moore and Rev. S. K. Burnett. An immense assembly composed of his brother pastors and people whom he had served and loved filled the spacious auditorium. His body rests in beautiful Oaklawn cemetery, Little Rock. His soul is at home with the Father, resting from a life of labors well done.

CLEM BAKER.

## MRS. MARTHA CARROLL DAVIS

Martha Carroll Davis was born October 15, 1857, in Clark County near Hollywood, Ark., born of God at Davidson's Camp Ground and joined the Methodist church at that place when she was twelve years old. She did not miss more than two camp meetings from then till her death.

Sister Davis was married to Jim Brown of Blevins, Ark., December 21, 1875, and they made their home at Antoine, Ark. To this union two children were born, one dying in infancy, the other, Mrs. Stell, of Antoine. After Brown's death she was married to Rev. W. J. Davis, March 1, 1882. Brother Davis was a faithful and efficient member of the Little Rock Conference. Seven children were born to this union. Mrs. Davis died February 8, 1937.

I have known Sister Davis for more than forty years. She and Mrs. Doak were close friends. Neither ever had a doubt about the other's sincerity, honesty and Christianity. They knew, loved and trusted each other over a period of more than forty years. Personally, I can think of no one in whom I had more confidence. In her home, she was a loving mother, devoted wife. As a mother, she was devoted to her children. She did not say to them, "Do as I tell you to do; but do what you see me do." As a neighbor, she was kind and loving. They loved and trusted her. She loved her church. She did not do things to make her a Christian; she did things because she was a Christian. She was a steward in the Methodist church from 1919 till the day of her death.

At her funeral service in Antoine church, there was not standing room for the people who came. Quite a few could not get inside the door. The service was in charge of Rev. J. H. Robinson, her pastor, assisted by Rev. F. P. Doak, Rev. C. D. Cade and Rev. Louis Averett. We believe that she has gone to the home of the good. May the family, the loved ones and friends all meet her in that place where sorrow, sickness nor pain nor death and separation ever come.

F. P. DOAK.

## MEMORIAL TALK, LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

November 13, 1937, by C. J. Greene

(Published by request of the Conference)

To honor the memory of our fallen comrades in memorial service, whatever may be recalled of their high and sterling qualities and of their ministry of gladness to the world, is to bring to us a spirit of solemnity and more than a touch of sadness and regret. Sadness and regret at the loss of fellowship that can never be wholly replaced; solemnity brought by another of the oft-repeated reminders of the uncertainty and the brevity of life and of its loved and unfinished tasks.

But I am sure that those who precede us to the better land would have us use their going as an occasion for taking fresh and firmer grasp of the facts and truths that are fundamental for our adjustment to, and wise living in, the sort of world God has provided for our temporary home. A glance at one or two of these basic facts and eternal verities may bring us somewhat of comfort and reinforced courage.

I think the major fallacy in the life philosophy of many of us may be named by the word immediacy. We want that which is near in time and in space. Too often we demand that, if we hold up our heads and sing and praise and pray and love, we must have life's rewards flowing upon us in a pretty steady stream. Some of us carry the Santa Claus stage with us down through the years. If the sugar stick and the

glittering toy we promised ourselves do not come around in due season, we may look up and find our spiritual skies overcast.

We dare not forget that our lives are rooted in the eternal purpose of God; that to Him no surprise can come; no circumstance that he can not turn to our profit; no frustration of His wisdom and love. We can not always demonstrate the truth expressed in poetry, but our faith takes eager and comforting hold of the words "Earth hath no sorrow that heaven can not heal."

Another aspect of the fallacy of immediacy is that people expect ends without the use of means. When the Master said that we should count ourselves unprofitable servants when we had done all that we could, the implication seems clear that we are expected to lay ourselves out without limit in body, intellect, and moral and spiritual capacity. This involves the preservation, conservation, enhancement and use of all our being in due balance and proportion. We can not afford to ride hobbies or nurse antipathies and expect to win the approval of human judgment or the divine will. Furthermore, patient endurance in the midst of all sorts of distress is a necessary means to achieving those values that we set our hearts on. The young Joseph dreamed of a day when he would be the head of his father Jacob's house. He had no idea what the fulfillment of the dream would cost, but he paid it to the last farthing. He was sold into slavery, a woman of position and power made oft repeated efforts to batter down the walls of his personal integrity; he was miserably lied on, imprisoned, forgotten. Through all these experiences the light of faith in God burned steadily in his soul. Goaded by seeming misfortune and inspired by the gleam, the powers of his intellect and his soul were so released and matured, that, at the age of thirty, he was called to handle the problem of Egypt's seven years of superabundant harvests. Finally his boyhood dream came true. His sheaf stood upright and the sheaves of his brothers stood round about and made obeisance to his. But it was not his to exalt over his distinction and prominence. His elevation to the headship of his father's house was a minor incident in his task of carrying the burdens of an empire in a seven year's famine.

A third aspect of the fallacy of immediacy is the demand on the part of a person that he shall have a reasonable degree of wealth, freedom from misfortune, recognition and credit. Or, it may take the form of a demand that, if one stay in a good humor with man and God, these values must not fall in a thicker shower around the feet of others than of one's self. If circumstances seem to obstruct our way and we are tempted to self-pity, or otherwise finding excuse for living on a lowered plane of loyalty and enthusiasm, we may be reborn to faith and courage by keeping much in the focus of attention these facts:

1. While no one has yet been able to understand why there is suffering in the world, it is a fact that suffering, in its thousands of forms, has called out man's power over the hidden forces of nature to a miraculous degree, and provoked human sympathy and tenderness and patience and forgiveness, that cover the earth like the smile of God.

2. For none of us liveth to himself, and no man dieth to himself. For whether we live, we live unto the Lord, and whether we die, we die unto the Lord; whether we live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's. If we could, or would, live even in a marginal consciousness of all that is implied in these words, there would be set up in our souls a sense of bigness and greatness and certitude which would forever break the power of whatever circumstances might threaten to disturb seriously the peaceful and purposeful onflow of our lives. We are individuals. Within the boundary line, invisible but none the less real, which sets

each life off from all the rest, a person is, or can be, to a large degree, overseer and governor. He can stand at the gate and refuse admittance to whatever is untrue, unclean or unkind. As all nature and all people by their form and moving are always revealing themselves, each of us may open the gate of his life and inform himself with truth and wonder and beauty and worship. From here it is but a few steps to that altitude where the veil is taken away and one sees a little way into the ultimate harmony of creation and the glory of the Creator. Then he knows that all things are his, his property—his riches—all things, whether Paul or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life or death, or things present, or things to come; all are his; and he is Christ's, and Christ is God's.

To be sure one must leave the sunlit mountain top and descend to the valley where much of humanity is writhing in pain. But, in the presence of the task of relieving human ills, which is appalling in its bigness, he is sustained by the warmth and glow of the vision splendid; and he can carry on with joy, being confident that he is working in harmony with the measureless power and wisdom and love of God. Furthermore, he knows that all who have lived and died, have lived and died under the watchful eye of Him who is love, and so shall all who now live and shall live hereafter. He knows that he is bound up in an unbreakable brotherhood through which God is working out His purpose of good.

When we celebrate the translation of our comrades, we are not marking events from which God was absent, dark though the time may have seemed. God was with those who went away; He was with those who were bereaved; He was with the cause that seemed to suffer loss. He is with us here and now to stir and lift our hearts to gratitude for the brotherhood, and confidence that He who has brought us on thus far will safely lead us on toward that far-off divine event toward which the whole creation moves.

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

November 12, 1937

Amount Assessed -----	\$ 90,428.00
(The Conference paid 57 plus per cent of this amount)	
Amount Accepted by Churches-----	53,626.00
(Which is 59 plus per cent of assessment)	
Amount Collected by Pastors-----	53,379.08
(Which is 99 plus per cent of accepted amount)	
	1937
Arkadelphia District Paid 98 Minus Per Cent of Accepted Amount	
Received from Pastors-----	\$ 6,667.87 \$ 6,809.62
Camden District Paid 100 Plus Per Cent of Accepted Amount	
Received from Pastors-----	10,509.01 9,179.00
Little Rock District Paid 100 Plus Per Cent of Accepted Amount	
Received from Pastors-----	13,927.50 13,533.45
Monticello District Paid 96 Plus Per Cent of Accepted Amount	
Received from Pastors-----	5,837.55 5,555.12
Pine Bluff District Paid 100 Plus Per Cent of Accepted Amount	
Received from Pastors-----	6,864.50 6,802.00
Prescott District Paid 98 Plus Per Cent of Accepted Amount	
Received from Pastors-----	4,527.00 4,287.03
Texarkana District Paid 100 Plus Per Cent of Accepted Amount	
Received from Pastors-----	5,545.65 5,470.50
 Totals -----	 \$ 53,379.08 \$ 51,136.72
Increased Over Last Year -----	2,242.36
 Amount to be Disbursed -----	 \$ 53,379.08 \$ 53,379.08
 Golden Cross	
Received from Pastors-----	\$ 170.49 \$ 192.75
 Hendrix College Loan Fund	
Received from Pastors-----	\$ 1,688.87 \$ 1,284.04
 Disbursements	
General Conference Boards.....	50% of \$53,379.08 equals \$26,689.54
1. Administration Fund gets.....	.1150% of 26,689.54 equals 3,069.30
2. American Bible Society.....	.0115% of 26,689.54 equals 306.98
3. Assemblies .....	.0075% of 26,689.54 equals 200.17
4. Board of Church Extension.....	.0720% of 26,689.54 equals 1,921.65
5. Board of Christian Education.....	.1660% of 26,689.54 equals 4,430.46
6. Federal Council of Churches.....	.0035% of 26,689.54 equals 98.41
7. Board of Finance.....	.0450% of 26,689.54 equals 1,201.03
8. Board of Lay Activities.....	.0225% of 26,689.54 equals 600.51
9. Board of Missions.....	.4500% of 26,689.54 equals 12,010.29
10. Negro Work .....	.0370% of 26,689.54 equals 987.52
11. Theological Schools.....	.0700% of 26,689.54 equals 1,868.27
 100000	 \$26,689.54
Annual Conference Boards gets.....	50% of \$53,379.08 equals \$26,689.54
1. Board of Church Extension.....	.0493% of 26,689.54 equals 1,315.79
2. Board of Christian Education.....	.2927% of 26,689.54 equals 7,812.03
3. Board of Missions.....	.1891% of 26,689.54 equals 4,246.81
4. Arkansas Methodist .....	.0752% of 26,689.54 equals 2,007.05
5. Conference Claimants.....	.2875% of 26,689.54 equals 7,673.24
6. Conference Expense.....	.0362% of 26,689.54 equals 966.16
7. Orphanage .....	.0852% of 26,689.54 equals 2,273.95
8. Board of Lay Activities.....	.0148% of 26,689.54 equals 395.01
 100000	 \$26,689.54

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

We, your Committee on Budget, submit the following report:

1. The amount of the assessment made by the General Conference apportioned to this Conference is \$45,214.00.

2. The amount of assessment made by this Annual Conference for all interests for which assessments are made is \$45,214.00.

3. The General Conference assessment added to the Annual Conference assessment, gives a combined total assessment of \$90,428.00, which is apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Arkadelphia District -----	\$10,900.00
Camden District -----	15,940.00
Little Rock District -----	18,670.00
Monticello District -----	11,178.00
Pine Bluff District -----	11,580.00
Prescott District -----	10,910.00
Texarkana District -----	11,250.00
 Total -----	 \$90,428.00

4. The percentage of the Annual and General Conference Claims of the combined assessments are as follows:

Annual Conference Assessment -----	.5000	\$45,214.00
General Conference Assessment -----	.5000	45,214.00
 Total -----	 1.0000	 \$90,428.00

The following table shows what per cent the assessment made for each cause is of the combined assessments:

A. Assessments by the General Conference:

1. Administrative Fund -----	.1150	\$ 5,200.00
2. American Bible Society -----	.0115	520.00
3. Assemblies -----	.0075	339.00
4. Board of Church Extension -----	.0720	3,225.00
5. Board of Christian Education, including part of Temperance and Social Service-----	.1660	7,506.00
6. Federal Council of Churches -----	.0035	158.00
7. Board of Finance -----	.0450	2,035.00
8. Board of Lay Activities, including part of Temperance and Social Service -----	.0225	1,017.00
9. Board of Missions, including Hospitals-----	.4500	20,346.00
10. Negro Work -----	.0370	1,673.00
11. Theological Schools -----	.0700	3,165.00
 Total -----	 1.0000	 \$45,214.00

B. Assessments by the Annual Conference:

1. Church Extension -----	.0493	\$ 2,229.00
2. Christian Education -----	.2927	13,234.00
Colleges -----	\$ 6,100.00	
Conference Promotion -----	6,100.00	
Pastor's School -----	1,034.00	
		\$13,234.00

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

3. Conference Missions -----	.1591	7,194.00
4. Arkansas Methodist -----	.0752	3,400.00
5. Conference Claimants -----	.2875	12,999.00
6. Conference Expense -----	.0362	1,636.00
7. Orphanage -----	.0852	3,853.00
8. Lay Activities -----	.0148	669.00
Total -----	1.0000	\$45,214.00

We urge that Presiding Elders and Preachers make a combined effort to make the Church School Day offering and Fourth Sunday offering as large as possible to assist the Board of Christian Education in carrying on its work.

We recommend that the Board of Christian Education cooperate with Dr. James Thomas in securing a Christmas offering for the Orphanage, taking this offering not only in the Church School but at each preaching service on the day designated for the offering.

J. M. HAMILTON, Chairman.  
T. T. McNEAL, Secretary.

# Statistical Reports

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP	CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE					
		Members Reprofeted	Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Pro-fessio-nal Preach-ing	Admissions by Cred-its	cate and Otherwise	Remova-ble by Deat-h	Present Total Mem bership	No. of Congregate-s	Chur-ch Bap-tized	Value of Other Property	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parson-ages, Farms, Furnishings,	Insur-ance Char-ted	Amount of Damage or Destroyed	Chur-ch Dam-age Collected
Arkadelphia	867	7	15	67	37	912	1	5	15	1	1	50000	1	6500	339	37500	
Arkadelphia Ct.—Harts Chapel	84	1	1	2	11	29	1	1	1	1	1	600	1	1500	1	1500	
Hollywood	111	1	1	1	17	10	1	1	1	1	1	700	1	800	1	800	
Mt. Pisgah	29	1	9	8	17	8	1	8	1	1	1	600	1	600	1	600	
Mt. Zion	19	1	11	9	14	249	1	9	5	1	1	4200	1	22000	1	2500	13500
New Hope	243	1	5	20	10	703	3	5	5	1	1	1200	1	1800	1	1150	
Total	688	3	11	9	20	10	10	10	10	1	1	1500	1	1500	1	1500	
Benton	147	2	3	3	150	3	2	100	2	5	2	1500	1	1200	1	1200	
Carthage-Tulip—Carthage	90	5	7	2	100	26	1	1	1	1	1	800	1	1200	1	1200	
Tulip	30	1	1	6	25	25	1	1	1	1	1	4700	1	1200	1	1800	1150
Willow	23	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200	1	1200	1	1200	
Zion	290	10	11	10	301	6	8	1	1	1	1	1200	1	1200	1	1200	
Total	72	4	2	2	2	105	1	2	1	1	1	1200	1	1200	1	1200	
Dalark	103	2	2	2	2	77	2	5	5	1	1	1000	1	1000	1	1000	
Manchester	69	5	3	3	36	36	1	1	1	1	1	1400	1	1200	1	1200	
Rock Springs	65	1	1	1	33	33	1	1	1	1	1	1400	1	1200	1	1200	
Total	299	12	7	2	336	33	12	4	4	1	1	5400	1	1200	1	1200	1800
Friendship Ct.—Friendship	76	4	3	3	77	77	4	4	4	1	1	1000	1	1000	1	1000	
L'Eau Frais	39	1	1	1	33	33	1	1	1	1	1	500	1	500	1	500	
Midway	42	2	7	1	51	51	2	1	1	1	1	1250	1	1250	1	1250	
Saginaw	43	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	1000	1	1000	1	1000	
Social Hill	200	6	12	9	209	6	6	5	3	1	1	1000	1	1000	1	1000	
Total	158	10	4	1	171	1	5	1	1	1	1	1425	1	1000	1	1000	400
Mt. Carmel	76	1	1	1	76	76	1	1	1	1	1	1200	1	1200	1	1200	
Mt. Olivet	104	1	1	1	104	104	1	1	1	1	1	1200	1	1200	1	1200	
Total	338	10	4	1	331	5	3	3	3	1	1	3825	1	1000	1	1000	84000
Hot Springs—First Church	1301	21	102	47	1377	7	19	1	1	1	1	126000	1	14000	7000	7000	20000
Grand Avenue	558	3	9	12	558	1	1	1	1	1	1	45000	1	6100	1	6100	60000
Oaklawn	331	20	12	6	337	1	9	1	1	1	1	20000	1	5600	1	5600	14000
Pullman Heights	223	2	6	7	234	2	2	1	1	1	1	1200	1	1200	1	1200	
Hot Springs Ct.—Bethlehem	31	9	40	40	40	40	1	1	1	1	1	3000	1	3000	1	3000	
Crystal Springs	11	11	11	11	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1250	1	1250	1	1250	
Gum Springs	29	2	2	2	29	2	2	1	1	1	1	1250	1	1250	1	1250	
Mt. Pine	59	3	7	3	66	66	1	1	1	1	1	1250	1	1250	1	1250	500

CAMDEN DISTRICT														
Mt. Valley .....	55	.....	1	14	.....	1	1250	.....	1	1200	.....			
New Salem .....	102	.....	1	101	.....	1	3700	.....	1	1200	.....			
Total .....	247	3	18	250	.....	6	3	.....	1	500	.....			
Leola Ct.—Clear Creek .....	55	.....	2	53	.....	1	1	800	.....	1	2500	.....		
Hunter's Chapel .....	97	.....	6	2	108	5	1	800	.....	1	2200	.....		
Leola .....	6	3	2	2	261	1	12	1	1	1000	.....	.....		
Manning .....	239	12	2	2	34	1	12	1	1	1000	.....	.....		
Rolla .....	34	.....	1	5	12	4	1	800	.....	1	2200	.....		
Total .....	7	1	5	1	453	5	18	4	4	5900	1	1800	90	
Malvern Ct.—Butterfield .....	432	18	10	7	270	8	23	1	1	45000	1	2500	19000	
Malvern Ct.—Butterfield .....	712	3	27	32	734	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	
Keith Memorial .....	85	.....	2	4	35	2	2	1	1	1500	.....	.....		
Magnet .....	68	.....	6	80	.....	1	1	1200	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	
Rhodes' Chapel .....	52	5	2	16	59	5	1	800	.....	1	300	.....	.....	
Rockport .....	60	.....	2	18	34	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	
Total .....	302	8	4	41	622	.....	1200	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	
Princeton Ct.—Macedonia .....	92	2	4	1	97	1	1	1	4	4700	1	300	.....	
Princeton .....	63	3	3	69	.....	2	1	1	1	2252	1	1220	.....	
Providence .....	58	.....	4	63	.....	3	1	1	1	700	.....	.....	.....	
Waverly .....	110	9	1	119	.....	1	9	1	1	1215	.....	.....	.....	
Zion .....	39	.....	39	39	.....	1	1	1	1	1000	.....	1	1220	.....
Total .....	362	8	4	44	270	8	5	5	5	6977	1	1220	.....	
Fearoy-Tigert—Friendship .....	69	.....	59	59	.....	1	1	1	1	4500	.....	.....	.....	
Grant's Chapel .....	7	1	8	8	.....	1	1	1	1	350	.....	.....	.....	
Morning Star .....	51	2	53	53	.....	1	1	1	1	550	.....	.....	.....	
Pearcy .....	86	.....	86	86	.....	1	1	1	1	550	1	300	.....	
Piney Grove .....	32	1	10	42	.....	1	1	1	1	900	.....	.....	.....	
Tigert .....	34	3	1	36	.....	1	1	1	1	3000	1	300	.....	
Total .....	268	1	16	1	284	1	6	6	6	5900	1	300	1500	
Sparkman-Sardis—Sardis .....	144	.....	27	117	.....	1	1	1	1	3000	1	2000	1150	
Sparkman .....	157	10	9	158	.....	1	1	1	1	5000	1	2000	2650	
Total .....	301	10	36	275	.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Traskwood Ct.—Ebenezer .....	121	.....	6	116	.....	1	1	1	1	300	.....	.....	.....	
Hickory Grove .....	19	.....	1	19	.....	1	1	1	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	
Lonsdale .....	36	.....	2	3	8	.....	1	1	1	1	42	.....	.....	
Point View .....	16	.....	1	16	.....	1	1	1	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	
Traskwood .....	81	2	1	2	82	2	2	1	1	1000	50	50	.....	
Total .....	273	2	3	8	270	5	5	1	1	4300	92	60	.....	
Total .....	8236	17	207	339	302	8480	1	41	156	62	55	374352	57792	
Total Last Year .....	16	356	273	486	8236	2	57	260	61	55	310525	42830	7429	
Increase .....	1	60	184	244	1	16	104	1	1	3827	6792	1	400	
Decrease .....	149	.....	184	184	.....	1	1	1	1	380	471	100	343	
													57	
Camden .....	1242	46	79	55	1312	22	22	1	1	50000	1	3000	38500	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP	CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE			
		No. of Persons	Value of Personal Property and Land	Value of Furnishings	Indebtedness	Insurance Carried	Amount of Damage or Destroyed	Loss Collected							
Chidester Ct.—Chidester	173	13	16	19	193	13	2	3500							
Lester	51	2	1	53	98	2	4								
Missouri	92	4	3	45	45	1	1								
New Harmony	23			1	22										
Oak Grove	70	1	7	1	77		1								
Whelen Springs	70	1	20	13	487		20	6	3500	3500					
Total	454	1	26	18	7500		7	1	75000	75000					
El Dorado—First Church	1650	15	96	68	1693	8	1	2500	2500						
Vankease	319	2	11	12	340		1								
Bethel	66			2	55		1	1	1	1					
Wesley	46	1	12	2	47		1								
Total	420	2	12	2	442		1	3	3	3					
El Dorado Ct.—Calion	79	7	15	4	82		5	1	1000	1000					
Ebenezer	69	1	15	2	83		14	1	1	1					
Fredonia	92	1	1	2	91		1	1	1	1					
Marysville	156	1	1	4	153		3	1	1	1					
Parker's Chapel	325	2	34	5	77	287	4	20	1	1	3000		200		
Total	721	3	58	7	90	696	7	39	5	5	7200		200		
El Dorado Mission—Centennial	38	18	20	2	62	66	5	23	1	1	1700		175		
Lisbon	38			2	67	4	31	1	1	1	1000				
Total	68	45	22	2	133	9	54	2	2	2	2700		175		
Forde	500	12	51	34	619	13	9	1	1	1	48000		3868	200	
Hampton-Harrell—Hampton	163	2	4	9	160	3	2	1	1	1	3600		444	1	
Harrell	138	11	4	3	150		1	1	1	1	2600				
Faustina	94	3	19	1	97		5	2	1	1	800				
Blannitown					28		8	1	1	1	10000		10	1	
Hutting	395	9	19	1	435		8	23	4	3	7010		444	1	3000
Total	120	2	18	36	105	1	1	1	1	1	600				
Junction City Ct.—Junction City	173	4	3	3	177	2	4	1	1	1	1				
Olive Branch	43			1	42		1	1	1	1	1				
Pleasant Hill	54	1			55		1	1	1	1	500				
Quinn	41	5	4		50		1	1	1	1	800				
Total	311	10	7	4	324		3	10	4	4	11900		1	2200	
Kingsland Ct.—Kingsland	156	13	12	170	6		1	1	1	1	1900		1	1500	
Camp Springs	51	2	3	50	1		2	1	1	1	1000				
Cross Roads	47			3	50		3	1	1	1	1000				

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

Austin Ct.—Concord	
Mt. Tabor	.....
Mt. Zion	.....
Old Austin	.....
Smyrna	.....
South Bend	.....
Total	.....

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE		MEMBERSHIP		CHURCH PROPERTY		INSURANCE	
Churh Name	Address	Total Members	Reported Last Year	No. of Buildings	Value of Buildings and Land	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Ages, Furnishings, etc.
Batavia-Sardis—Bauxite	Sardis	291	51	8	239	2	5
	Total	208	11	1	577	1	15000
Bryant Ct.—Bryant	Congo	499	16	9	517	2	5775
	Total	109	4	4	113	1	20775
Congo	Mt. Carmel	87	6	2	92	3	650
	Total	65	1	1	64	1	650
Mt. Carmel	New Hope	116	1	5	112	1	650
	Oak Hill	63	2	4	50	1	900
	Galem	146	2	1	144	2	1400
	Total	576	14	7	512	3	5450
Carlsite Station—Carlisle	Zion	398	15	16	441	4	36000
	Total	130	2	1	131	2	15000
	Total	528	17	16	19	4	37500
Carlsite Ct.—New Bethel		104	3	42	62	11	2000
Roger's Chapel		96	1	1	99	11	1000
Shiloh		47	1	4	44	1	1000
Walter's Chapel		64	2	4	62	6	1000
Zion		71	5	1	75	2	800
Total		381	11	51	342	30	6300
Des Are-Davalls Bluff—Des Are	Hazen	199	7	13	9	210	7
	Total	73	1	5	69	2	5000
DeValls Bluff		59	2	1	61	1	1000
Pepper's Lake		331	10	13	14	340	2
Total		108	1	3	106	1	8500
Douglasville		435	1	13	24	8	464
England		408	12	20	20	425	6
Hazen		197	2	2	18	183	12
Hickory Plains Ct.—Bethlehem	Cross Roads	66	6	4	1	69	1
Hebron	Hickory Plains	104	1	1	6	98	1
Johnson's Chapel		84	1	7	2	89	4
Providence		176	4	10	4	186	4
Abington		99	1	1	2	98	1
Total		726	1	7	23	33	723
Kee-Tomberlin—Hunnocke		39	1	3	3	42	4
Keo		123	4	6	6	127	4

Natural Steps		5		6		163		168		16		600		1		1000		42		500			
Total		163		17		17		50		50		6		3100		1		1000		42		500	
Morning Star		17		4		4		4		4		6		3100		1		1000		42		500	
Union Grove		50		29		29		29		29		6		3100		1		1000		42		500	
Hundley Chapel		4		24		24		24		24		6		3100		1		1000		42		500	
Writchards Chapel		29		24		24		24		24		6		3100		1		1000		42		500	
New Valley Springs		24		24		24		24		24		6		3100		1		1000		42		500	
Total		16154		16		5411020		877		16838		1		129		360		62		63		830025	
Total Last Year		16154		18		591		877		932		16154		3		96		411		63		61	
Increase		2		2		50		55		684		2		33		1		51		1		2	
Decrease		2		2		50		55		684		2		33		1		51		1		2	

## MONTICELLO DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
MONTICELLO DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP	CHURCH PROPERTY		INSURANCE	
		Value of Property of Others Baptized	No. of Persons Baptized	Insurance Carried	Amount of Damage or Destroyed
Fountain Hill	87	3	1	3	83
Lacy	44	...	...	44	...
Prairie Chapel	99	5	5	99	...
Zion	97	4	5	106	4
Total	435	7	6	445	7
Hamburg	484	5	6	481	6
Hermitage Ct.—Green Hill	194	1	14	208	1
Hermitage	88	...	1	7	82
Legals	34	...	3	31	...
Jersey	55	1	...	54	...
Marsden	38	...	6	44	...
Palestine	80	...	1	82	7
Total	489	2	15	501	1
Lake Village	381	32	27	168	279
McGee	565	50	43	21	627
Monticello	559	16	16	16	575
Monroe-Snyder—Montrose	52	2	14	41	7
Snyder	42	8	14	2	62
Total	94	9	16	16	103
New Edinburgh Ct.—Banks	106	1	3	109	...
Good Hope	78	...	1	77	1
Hebron	81	...	...	81	1
New Bainbridge	122	1	5	117	...
Wagon	80	...	...	80	...
Whelen Springs	52	...	1	52	...
Total	519	1	4	516	2
Portland-Parkdale—Parkdale	101	...	4	97	1
Portland	146	5	11	8	154
Total	247	6	11	12	261
Tilar-Winchester—Newton's Chpl.	84	7	1	90	2
Selma	70	...	7	63	...
Tilar	141	10	4	147	...
Winchester	85	1	17	4	82
Total	380	16	23	372	3
Warren	856	13	26	118	5
Winton-Miller's Chpl.—Miller's Chpl	123	...	...	...	...
Loss Collected					

Wilmot	.....	133	4	10	20	127	.....	1	1	3500	.....	1	2500	.....							
Total	.....	256	4	10	25	245	.....	2	1	6500	.....	1	2500	.....							
Winmar Ct.—Andrews Chapel	.....	43	2	.....	1	45	.....	2	1	400	.....	1	2500	.....							
Mt. Pleasant	.....	74	.....	1	.....	73	.....	1	1	600	.....	1	2500	.....							
Mt. Tabor	.....	141	.....	1	1	140	.....	1	1	600	.....	1	2500	.....							
Rock Springs	.....	172	1	1	2	172	.....	1	1	600	.....	1	2500	.....							
Wilmar	.....	124	17	1	1	138	.....	15	1	1400	.....	1	1400	.....							
Total	.....	554	20	2	8	568	.....	5	5	3600	.....	1	1400	.....							
Bethel	.....	44	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1000	.....							
Mt. Carmel	.....	74	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1000	.....							
Total Last Year	.....	7628	4	247	321	387	7709	2	43	165	44	42	292450	18320							
Total	.....	4	206	237	344	7528	1	56	146	46	42	293700	19620	19	50400	1175	20472	115000	1	1200	800
Increase	.....	41	84	43	181	1	25	.....	13	25	.....	1250	1300	.....	1300	775	6828	13415	1	1200	800
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

### PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

Althaimer-Wahbasska—Altheimer	.....	102	2	12	4	112	.....	1	1	16000	.....	1	2500	.....					
Wabasska	.....	114	4	2	2	118	.....	2	1	15000	.....	1	2500	.....					
Total	.....	216	6	14	6	230	.....	2	2	31000	.....	1	2500	.....					
DeWitt	.....	699	1	34	16	27	721	5	31	40000	8000	1	4000	18500					
Gillet Ct.—Bonner	.....	126	.....	.....	36	90	.....	1	1	1000	.....	1	.....	.....					
Camp Shed	.....	170	1	.....	23	147	.....	1	1	5000	.....	1	4600	.....					
Gillet	.....	307	30	7	16	168	4	17	1	5000	.....	1	4600	.....					
Hallaar Chapel	.....	12	7	13	32	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....					
Oak Grove	.....	615	1	37	20	245	437	4	23	5	31000	1	4500	.....					
Total	.....	79	2	14	3	92	.....	2	1	2000	.....	1	2500	.....					
Grady-Gould—Gould	.....	113	5	4	5	117	.....	1	3	1	6000	.....	1	2500	.....				
Grady	.....	192	7	18	8	209	.....	3	4	2	2	7000	1	10000	8200	1	6600	6600	
Total	.....	170	1	4	1	3	172	1	4	1	1	7000	1	10000	1	10000	1	10000	6600
Good Faith—White Hall—Good F'th	.....	119	1	1	3	117	.....	1	1	1000	.....	1	1000	.....					
White Hall	.....	289	2	4	2	289	1	4	2	2	8000	.....	1	1000	.....				
Humphrey-Sunshine—Humphrey	.....	145	3	3	17	134	1	1	1	1	2000	.....	1	1000	.....				
Sunshine	.....	64	.....	.....	3	61	.....	1	1	1000	.....	1	1000	.....					
Stillwell	.....	18	2	3	4	19	4	2	1	3000	.....	1	10000	.....					
Total	.....	227	5	6	24	214	5	3	2	3000	.....	1	10000	.....					
Pine Bluff—Carr Memorial	.....	455	7	13	13	461	.....	1	1	15000	.....	1	2500	.....					
First Church	.....	1134	4	46	31	54	1167	2	9	19	1	160000	37000	1	18000	4000	1	2000	58000
Hawley Memorial	.....	408	1	14	16	38	400	1	14	1	1	10000	2800	1	2000	1	6000	6000	
Lakeside	.....	819	1	30	62	48	863	7	15	1	1	75000	13000	1	7500	2500	86000	86000	
Pine Bluff Ct.—Faith	.....	77	.....	.....	8	69	1	1	1	1	1000	.....	1	.....	.....				
Mt. Carmel	.....	76	.....	1	1	75	.....	1	1	1000	.....	1	1000	.....					
Scott's Chapel	.....	101	7	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	1000	.....	1	1000	.....					
Subnur Springs	.....	89	5	3	.....	103	.....	5	1	1000	.....	1	1000	.....					
Wofford	.....	348	12	3	9	349	1	9	5	5	5000	.....	1	2500	.....				
Total	.....	379	17	9	29	376	.....	13	1	1	600	.....	1	2500	2750				
Roe Ct.—Bethel	.....	70	2	.....	.....	72	.....	1	1	1000	.....	1	1000	.....					
Hickory Grove	.....	29	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	1	1	1000	.....	1	2000	.....					
Hunter's Chapel	.....	38	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	1	1	2500	.....	1	2500	.....					
Roe	.....	148	6	3	150	.....	.....	1	1	2500	.....	1	2000	.....					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP	CHURCH PROPERTY		INSURANCE	
		LAST YEAR REPORTED	LOCAL PREACHERS	NUMBER OF CONGREGATIONS IN CHARGE	LOSS COLLECTED
Shiloh	68	7	1	74	700
Ulm	60	7	4	56	1500
Total	413	9	8	439	6200
Royal Ct.—Center	103	1	2	107	400
Mt. Olivet	22	1	2	21	1
Prosperity	134	7	2	138	300
Union	183	1	1	188	500
Wesley Chapel	85	2	4	90	900
Total	539	11	5	545	400
St. Charles Ct.—Deluge	90	1	10	91	2500
Pleasant Grove	108	22	4	108	1
Prairie Union	143	4	11	150	800
St. Charles	390	9	13	408	1
Total	283	10	14	21	2500
Sheridan	112	1	2	7	1200
New Hope	395	11	16	28	16200
Total	108	3	3	34	1
Sheridan Ct.—Bethel	51	1	1	51	900
Center	Marvin's Chapel	21	1	21	1
Moore's Chapel	46	1	1	47	500
Oak Grove	60	1	1	60	1
Poyen	37	1	1	37	500
Redfield	41	1	1	62	1
Total	374	4	3	376	1200
Sherill-Tucker—Sherill	88	1	4	90	5500
Tucker	20	1	2	25	3900
Total	118	1	6	117	1
Star City Ct.—Corncerville	58	1	1	59	1900
Glendale	125	1	1	126	1
Mt. Home	48	5	1	53	1200
Star City	160	11	7	175	6000
Total	391	18	11	443	11700
Suitgart	482	18	21	509	300
Swan Lake Ct.—Bayon Meto	110	3	1	112	4600
Total	110	3	1	112	2500



STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
PRESCOTT DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP	CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE					
		Local Preachers	Additions on Prof-	Fissions of Prof-	Local Preachers	Present Total Mem-	No. of Congregations in Charge	All Others Baptized	No. of Church Members	Value of Buildings and Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parson-	Churee of Other Property	Insurance Carried	Amount of Damage or Destroyed	Loss Collected
Center Point	76	1	77	3	3	1	1	1	1	1000	1	1	1000	2000	2000	2000	
Mineral Springs	195	14	5	1	3	213	38	33	1	3300	800	1	1500	1500	1500	1500	
Schaal	35	.....	44	.....	1	44	61	61	1	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	67	1	3	.....	1	331	548	3	1	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wakefield	508	27	14	1	8	47	24	6	6	8400	1000	2	2500	2000	2000	2000	
Mt. Ida Ct.—Caddo Gap	54	.....	22	.....	1	222	222	1	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grenade	22	.....	2	.....	1	103	103	1	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Ida	104	2	2	5	103	2	2	1	1	1500	.....	1	1000	1000	1000	1000	
Norman	53	7	10	50	23	222	222	3	1	4000	4000	1	1000	1000	1000	1000	
Present Total Membership	233	9	3	23	23	222	222	3	3	1000	1000	1	2000	2000	2000	2000	
Murfreeboro—Delight—Delight	125	1	3	5	2	131	271	1	1	6500	1000	1	500	500	500	500	
Murfreeboro	264	1	9	4	6	32	32	1	1	6500	500	1	2000	2000	2000	2000	
Saline	31	.....	13	9	8	434	1	1	1	500	.....	1	2000	2000	2000	2000	
Total	420	1	13	9	8	610	1	1	1	9000	2200	2	2500	2500	2500	2500	
Nashville—Nashville	570	2	29	20	9	130	8	10	2	42500	2200	1	4000	4000	4000	4000	
Sardis	127	5	2	2	2	130	130	8	1	10000	10000	1	1000	1000	1000	1000	
Total	697	2	34	20	11	740	740	8	15	2	43600	2200	1	4000	4000	4000	
Okolona Ct.—Center	120	7	1	127	1	127	127	7	1	10000	10000	1	1000	1000	1000	1000	
Okolona	217	1	10	8	4	231	231	1	1	12500	12500	1	2000	2000	2000	2000	
Smyrna	94	2	3	3	3	93	93	2	1	300	300	1	2000	2000	2000	2000	
Trinity	194	1	1	3	3	132	132	1	1	2000	2000	1	300	300	300	300	
Total	625	1	20	8	10	643	643	1	18	4	55500	300	1	2000	2000	2000	
Pleasant Ridge	525	3	13	22	23	537	537	6	1	80000	11000	1	5000	5000	5000	5000	
Prescott Ct.—Caroline	56	.....	1	55	1	99	99	1	1	500	500	1	1000	1000	1000	1000	
Holly Springs	99	1	3	3	1	124	124	3	1	1000	1000	1	1000	1000	1000	1000	
Midway	119	.....	23	1	1	23	23	1	1	1600	1600	1	500	500	500	500	
Moscow	23	.....	62	.....	1	52	52	1	1	500	500	1	500	500	500	500	
New Salem	40	3	1	43	3	28	28	1	1	500	500	1	1000	1000	1000	1000	
Pleasant Ridge	28	.....	1	28	1	424	424	6	1	6000	8	1	150	150	150	150	
Fairview	Harmony	1	6	3	2	34	34	1	1	500	500	1	1000	1000	1000	1000	
Total	417	1	417	6	3	424	424	6	1	6000	8	1	150	150	150	150	
Pike Ct.—Jappany	1	1	9	10	10	34	34	1	1	400	400	1	1000	1000	1000	1000	
Pike City	.....	1	54	33	1	10	10	1	1	500	500	1	1000	1000	1000	1000	
Pisgah	87	.....	54	33	1	10	10	1	1	400	400	1	1000	1000	1000	1000	

Total	87	1	43	54	77	3	3	3	3	1300
Shiloh-Bluff Springs—Bluff Spgs.	6	3	6	4	11	3	1	1	1200	
Shiloh	53	... 15	... 3	38	15	... 14	... 14	1	1000	
Bethany	15	... 14	... 3	40	40	3	3	1	500	
Total	74	3	6	48	14	... 51	... 64	1	2700	
Spring Hill Ct.—Battlefield	14	... 48	... 5	14	14	... 51	... 64	1	1000	
Bethlehem	48	... 64	... 2	14	14	... 64	... 64	1	800	
Fairview	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1000	
Hinton	117	3	2	9	113	... 82	... 82	1	1000	
Spring Hill	83	... 39	... 3	2	9	14	14	1	1200	
Rocky Mound	...	...	...	3	39	... 363	... 363	6	1200	
Total	365	3	9	14	97	... 97	... 97	13	1200	
Washington-Ozan—Ozan	86	15	1	5	77	1	1	1	3250	
St. Paul	75	1	2	1	77	1	1	1	900	
Washington	98	1	1	7	92	... 266	... 266	1	1500	
Total	259	17	3	13	14	14	3	1	1500	
Total Last Year	8390	15	359	306	733	3352	4	26	280	73
Increase	14	171	196	325	8390	4	24	127	68	69
Decrease	1	218	110	408	38	2	153	8	4	6700

### TEXARKANA DISTRICT

Ashdown	364	7	22	7	376	1	5	1	10000
Cherry Hill Ct.—Cherry Hill	85	6	2	89	104	... 141	... 142	1	4000
Dallas	106	... 138	2	104	141	... 142	... 142	1	500
Highland	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	500
Ransom	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	500
Total	371	11	6	6	376	... 489	... 489	4	5500
DeQueen	478	2	32	23	489	4	4	4	5500
Dierks-Green's Chapel—Dierks	386	1	6	5	388	1	1	1	11400
Green's Chapel	104	...	...	...	104	...	...	1	1800
Total	490	1	6	5	492	1	2	2	2800
Doddridge-Fonke—Concord	55	...	...	1	55	...	1	1	800
Doddridge	90	1	1	1	90	1	1	1	1000
Fonke	42	...	...	...	42	...	1	1	500
Man's Chapel	80	1	2	...	83	...	1	1	500
Olive Branch	319	1	1	1	306	...	1	1	1500
Total	576	4	3	7	576	...	1	5	4300
Foreman Station	317	1	2	11	252	1	2	1	12000
Foreman Ct.—Arkinda	16	...	...	16	16	...	1	1	1500
Carrigordo	10	...	4	...	14	...	1	1	2000
Chimax	42	...	...	42	64	...	1	1	3100
Gravelly	64	...	...	64	64	...	1	1	500
Miller	28	...	...	28	28	...	1	1	500
Total	160	...	4	...	164	...	5	1	700
Gilliam Ct.—Chapel Hill	89	...	1	1	90	...	1	1	600
Gilliam	96	6	1	1	102	6	1	1	2000
Grannis	14	...	...	...	14	...	1	1	1000
Mineral	6	...	...	6	6	...	1	1	300
Mt. Ida	28	5	1	1	34	5	1	1	500
Pulman	13	2	...	2	13	2	1	1	500

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT—Continued

MEMBERSHIP	CHARGE	CHURCH PROPERTY		INSURANCE	
		Amount of Parsonages	Value of Parsonage Buildings, Farms, Furnishings, and Land	Churchees Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage
Valley	Worford's Chapel	11	24	20	300
	Total	29	5	1	1
	286	42	5	1	500
Hartfield Ct.—Cove		60	3	7	4600
Hartfield		224	3	1	1500
Hutton		31	4	1	2000
Old Cove		45	3	1	1500
Piney Grove		26	1	1	400
Potter		60	1	1	500
Vanderwood		82	2	1	500
West Valley		50	1	1	1200
Wicks		64	2	1	100
Total		642	8	1	1500
Horatio Ct.—Gardner's Chapel		13	12	1	7700
Horatio		181	1	1	1500
Walnut Springs		84	6	1	2000
Williamson		63	1	1	300
Total		341	1	1	1000
Lewisville—Bradley—Bethel		88	9	13	2000
Bethel		156	8	1	3000
Lewisville		345	2	3	1000
Walnut Hill		30	1	1	1000
Total		618	11	28	5500
Lockhart, Ct.—Belleville		89	2	2	10500
Gravely Point		63	1	1	10500
Kingress Chapel		46	1	1	10500
Locksburg		284	5	1	10500
Rock Hill		63	1	1	10500
Total		545	9	2	10500
Mena		477	1	5	10500
Richmond Ct.—Ben Lomond		66	1	20	5000
Fomby		111	1	1	5000
Hicks		30	2	2	1500
Orden		91	9	4	1500
Richmond		120	2	1	1500
Wade's Chapel		115	.....	1	1500

Wilton .....	91	1	33	1	92	1	1	1	1500	1	1000	1	120	1	1500	1	
Total ..... Stanleys-Garland City—Car'd City	524	1	15	2	563	1	14	6	6200	1	1000	1	120	1	1500	1	
North Lavington Pleasant Valley .....	48	2	.....	48	.....	1	1	1	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Stamps .....	215	4	9	10	218	4	1	1	40000	1	2000	1	2000	1	5750	1	
Total ..... Texarkana—College Hill	292	19	111	19	312	1	18	4	40800	1	2000	1	2000	1	5200	1	
Fairview .....	276	8	20	14	290	3	1	1	15000	1	1500	1	1500	1	6000	1	
First Church .....	292	1	14	31	37	300	6	11	15000	1	1500	1	1500	1	8500	1	
Texarkana Ct.—Few Memorial .....	1279	2	50	93	102	1	4	28	16000	1	18000	1	17000	1	16000	1	
Harmony Grove .....	121	1	3	2	122	1	8	1	4000	1	1700	1	1700	1	1700	1	
Holly Springs .....	122	8	3	1	132	1	8	1	1	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pleasant Hill .....	109	4	1	4	109	4	4	1	1	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Rondo .....	91	8	1	1	99	1	8	1	1	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Silverna .....	62	7	6	5	74	7	7	1	400	1	400	1	400	1	400	1	
Total ..... Umpire Ct.—Athens	556	1	34	9	9	590	1	34	6	9300	1	1700	1	1700	1	1700	1
Barnsdale .....	20	2	2	2	20	2	2	1	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1
Langley .....	4	1	4	1	5	5	1	1	500	1	500	1	500	1	500	1	
Liberty Hill .....	23	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
New Hope .....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Smyrna .....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Dunpore .....	43	1	2	1	43	1	1	1	500	1	300	1	300	1	300	1	
Total ..... Wirthrope Ct.—Allene	172	1	76	2	176	1	7	4	1400	1	300	1	300	1	300	1	
Oak Hill .....	136	6	2	144	6	144	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Wallace .....	56	4	1	61	4	61	4	1	1000	1	1000	1	1000	1	1000	1	
Wintropre .....	102	1	1	103	1	103	1	1	1	800	1	800	1	800	1	800	1
Total ..... Acorn	152	1	1	8	161	1	1	1	2000	1	500	1	500	1	500	1	
Paraloma .....	446	1	11	12	459	1	11	4	3	3800	1	500	1	500	1	500	1
Total Last Year .....	95311	8	273	331	374	9761	2	31	191	77	64	363400	4950	20	457000	1620	
Increase .....	56	97	231	324	720	2	35	151	75	68	359700	5784	21	471000	7038		
Decrease .....	3	3	56	97	346	40	2	40	2	3700	834	1	1400	917	50	5600	
Total Last Year .....	95311	11	217	331	374	9761	16	405	1525	430	410	3071755383496	1371353400	33329	1396312	4	
Increase .....	5	223	460	130	1707	3	5	161	17	5	34502	44309	.....	1	2	3514	
Decrease .....	5	223	460	130	1707	3	5	161	17	5	34502	44309	.....	1	2	3514	

### RECAPITULATION

A-Facademia .....	8236	171	2071	339	302	8480	1	41	1561	62	55	374352	57792	171	41820	74291
Canden .....	11064	11	413	488	523	11442	1	86	311	67	64	414880	16330	19118350	1550	625
Little Rock .....	16154	16	543	1120	877	16838	1	129	360	62	63	890025	163045	24	8100	41910
Montecello .....	7528	4	247	321	387	7709	2	43	165	44	42	292450	18320	1911400	27300	150
Pine Bluff .....	9185	10	326	289	587	9213	3	54	213	59	54	455800	65700	20	65700	4000
Prescott .....	8390	15	389	306	733	8332	4	26	280	76	73	314350	13750	18	40650	110900
Texarkana .....	9531	8	273	331	374	9761	2	31	191	77	64	363400	4950	20	457000	1620
Total Last Year .....	70088	81	23961	3194	3783	71735	13	410	1676	447	415	310257	539387	1371448720	24129	40945
Increase .....	86217323343053	70088	16	405	1525	430	410	3071755383496	1371353400	33329	1396312	4	2	4118	1242	
Decrease .....	5	223	460	130	1707	3	5	161	17	5	34502	44309	.....	1	2	3514

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH PAPERS, WOMAN'S WORK, LAY ACTIVITIES, CHURCH SCHOOLS  
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

CHARGE	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE		WOMAN'S WORK		LAY ACTIVITIES		LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS		Raised for All Other Purposes	
	No. of Societies		Members		Amount Sett to Con-		People's Division			
	Number of Meth-		Sustcribers to Gen. Organ		ference Sett to Con-		Schools in Young			
Arkadelphia	12	77	1	193	837	635			1045	
Arkadelphia Ct.—Hart's Cpl.	19	1	1	...	...	...			3	
Hollywood	36	1	1	...	...	...			9	
Mt. Pisgah	7	1	1	...	...	...			1	
Mt. Zion	9	1	1	...	...	...			3	
New Hope	5	1	1	...	...	...			14	
Total	76	1	2	6	1	201			29	
Benton	250	2	17	1	81	154			418	
Carthage—Trulip—Carthage	15	1	32	62	7	...			36	
Willow	8	1	10	...	...	...			5	
Zion	7	1	3	...	...	...			8	
Total	56	30	1	32	62	7			64	
Dalark Ct.—Bethlehem	28	1	2	...	...	...			25	
Dalark	23	1	4	...	...	...			11	
Manchester	22	1	...	...	...	...			35	
Rock Springs	6	2	...	...	...	...			26	
Total	79	2	8	...	...	...			68	
Friendship Ct.—Friendship	14	1	18	60	...	...			122	
L'Eau Frais	10	1	...	...	...	...			22	
Midway	14	2	...	...	...	...			10	
Saginaw	3	1	...	...	...	...			30	
Social Hill	11	1	...	...	...	...			3	
Total	62	6	1	18	60	...			75	
Holly Spgs Ct.—Holly Spgs	32	1	18	70	4	...			98	
Mt. Carmel	19	8	...	...	...	...			6	
Mt. Olivet	21	17	...	...	...	...			22	
Total	575	8	39	1	18	70	4	...	7	
Hot Springs—First Church	50	1	230	1000	1050	...	1	1	31	
Grand Avenue	140	1	25	1	67	336	140	87	8	
Oaklawn	100	1	6	1	17	50	17	107	10	
Pulman Heights	60	1	15	2	65	394	18	81	17	
Crystal Spgs Ct.—Bethlehem	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	1	
Gum Springs	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	61	

## CAMDEN DISTRICT

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH PAPERS, WOMAN'S WORK, LAY ACTIVITIES, CHURCH SCHOOLS  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued**

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS											
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE		WOMAN'S WORK		LAY ACTIVITIES							
CHARGE		MEMBERS		MEMBERS							
Cadmen	5	87	1	250	1668	788	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chidester Ct.—Chidester	36	1	9	1	22	368	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lester	11	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Harmony	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whelen Springs	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	93	1	12	1	22	368	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
EI Dorado—First Church	550	6	189	1	286	1637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vantrease	118	1	47	1	62	1149	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesley	.....	10	9	1	25	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	139	1	59	1	77	1175	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
EI Dorado Ct.—Calion	16	.....	1	12	22	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ebenezer	14	.....	15	1	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredonia	18	2	14	1	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryville	22	.....	14	1	14	23	65	15	1	1	1
Parker's Chapel	42	1	31	1	23	65	15	1	1	1	1
Total	112	3	74	3	50	107	18	1	1	1	1
EI Dorado Mission—Central	28	2	1	1	20	150	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lisbon	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	58	2	1	1	20	150	25	2	2	2	2
Fordyce	267	3	40	1	96	493	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampton-Harrell—Hampton	41	17	17	1	20	170	6	1	1	1	1
Harrel	23	1	8	1	17	161	7	1	1	1	1
Faustina	17	1	5	1	17	161	7	1	1	1	1
Blairtown	13	1	5	1	17	161	7	1	1	1	1
Total	94	30	2	37	331	13	7	1	1	1	1
Junction City Ct.—J. City	33	12	1	17	239	25	1	1	1	1	1
Olive Branch	13	1	7	1	17	38	1	1	1	1	1
Pleasant Hill	14	1	5	1	18	14	6	1	1	1	1
Quinn	15	1	5	1	14	14	6	1	1	1	1
Kingsland Ct.—Kingsland	105	1	12	3	31	53	31	1	1	1	1
Total	42	16	1	30	90	90	23	1	1	1	1

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT									
Camp Springs	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cross Roads	12	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Draughton	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grace	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Louann-Buena Vista—B. V.	81	1	19	1	30	90	10	10	10
Fairview	65	35	1	14	64	6	1	1	1
Louann	35	1	18	135	15	15	1	1	1
Ogemaw	5	2	1	57	57	57	1	1	1
Silver Springs	20	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Two Bayou	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	164	39	3	67	256	21	4	4	4
Magnolia	299	24	32	1	101	400	428	52	84
Magnolia Ct.—Atlanta	20	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christie	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Emerson	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Logan	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
McNeill	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	75	2	4	1	8	5	5	4	4
Norphlet	100	16	1	16	93	19	21	13	64
Summackover	184	2	80	1	78	360	346	18	132
Stephens—Prospect	62	1	60	1	71	300	388	21	60
Mt. Prospect	21	1	9	1	59	71	300	58	15
Total	83	1	28	7	5	1	34	123	39
Strong Ct.—Strong	29	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bolding	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rhodes	76	7	16	1	34	123	39	1	1
Taylor Ct.—Taylor	25	2	1	12	21	6	1	1	1
New Hope	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Philadelphia	30	1	4	1	10	17	4	1	1
Sharmorn	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Harmony	19	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	116	11	2	22	38	10	1	5	1
Thornton Ct.—Thornton	23	2	10	1	26	67	15	12	1
Chambersville	15	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
Harmony Grove	20	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lakeside	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Temperance Hill	12	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	79	2	18	1	20	175	18	1	1
Waldo	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	3148	70	820	32	14148	8317	3556	21	57
Last Year	2848	75	758	32	13935	9970	3283	1967	6658
Increase	280	62	2	25	1653	468	36	46	187
Decrease	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Austin Ct.—Concord	43	7	1	12	20	6	1	1	9
Mt. Tabor	25	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Mt. Zion	21	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH PAPERS, WOMAN'S WORK, LAY ACTIVITIES, CHURCH SCHOOLS  
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE	WOMAN'S WORK	LAY ACTIVITIES	LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS										
				No. of Societies	Members	Local Work	Raised for Local	Amounts Received from	Amounts Sent to Con-	Number of Wives	Members	No. in Fellowship	No. in Fellowship	Church Schools
Old Austin	7	18	20	2	3	12	12	15	20	55	1	3	3	50
Smyrna	14	4	12	25	1	1	1	8	15	64	1	3	2	63
South Bend	128	25	43	40	1	1	1	6	34	173	10	1	4	2
Total	128	25	120	20	5	1	1	6	17	165	34	6	36	20
Bauxite-Sardis—Bauxite	40	1	43	87	81	1	1	14	45	15	139	1	2	2
Sardis	91	1	47	1	43	87	81	2	2	46	38	11	8	20
Total	91	1	7	17	22	1	1	8	25	107	91	276	1	12
Bryant	50	7	23	36	10	1	1	5	20	31	40	128	13	350
Congo	27	13	23	36	6	1	1	8	20	28	19	77	4	24
Mt. Carmel	25	4	16	36	6	1	1	5	32	40	50	132	2	12
New Hope	25	4	4	4	10	1	1	5	16	12	20	53	1	4
Oak Hill	25	4	1	7	10	2	1	1	7	35	30	98	1	5
Salem	34	6	1	7	10	2	1	1	7	145	177	198	8	21
Total	193	41	4	63	103	18	5	6	43	145	177	563	8	20
Carlisle Station—Carlisle	88	1	40	1	42	247	93	1	1	30	20	50	315	11
Hamilton	25	3	3	20	1	1	1	6	15	20	25	66	10	28
Total	113	1	42	1	42	247	93	2	2	36	135	70	140	11
Carlisle Ct.—New Bethel	22	2	1	15	10	1	1	6	10	12	16	44	10	12
Rogers Chapel	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	27	20	69	3	3
Saihoh	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	12	12	36	1	1
Walter's Chapel	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	15	20	66	4	1
Zion	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	20	15	51	1	1
Total	81	2	4	15	10	1	1	5	31	68	84	266	17	5
Des Arc-DeValls Bluff—	63	12	1	25	100	30	1	1	15	42	58	20	135	1
DeValls Bluff	20	8	1	5	11	7	1	1	10	33	21	21	84	1
Pepper's Lake	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	25	12	62	2	1
Total	102	21	2	30	111	37	3	8	35	100	93	53	281	1
Douglasville	56	2	1	25	98	8	1	12	30	25	20	87	13	21
Hazen	130	1	3	56	131	1	1	1	28	74	40	38	14	5
Hickory Pins Ct.—Bethlehem	50	40	1	16	1	25	22	1	1	15	40	35	150	1
Cross Roads	42	16	1	128	9	1	1	1	9	18	44	42	113	2
Hebron	18	5	12	1	10	10	1	1	5	4	9	12	30	1
Hickory Plains	25	12	1	14	10	10	1	1	10	10	10	58	1	15
Johnson's Chapel	23	1	11	1	16	50	4	1	10	37	18	33	1	29
Total	25	12	1	16	50	4	1	1	8	32	42	32	114	2

## MONTICELLO DISTRICT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH PAPERS, WOMAN'S WORK, LAY ACTIVITIES, CHURCH SCHOOLS  
MONTICELLO DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	CHRISTIANE LITERATURE	WOMAN'S WORK	LAY ACTIVITIES		LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS			
			No. of Societies	Members	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Local Organs	Amount Sent to Con-	Amount Received for Work
Juntas	58	2	13	39	102	68	...	...
Budora	40	1	30	1	30	53	...	...
Fountain Hill Ct.—Extra	16	1	1	1	1	6	21	29
Fountain Hill	28	2	2	...	...	22	34	27
Lacy	14	2	2	...	...	13	12	10
Prairie Chapel	21	1	1	...	4	12	10	8
Zion	22	...	...	...	7	16	15	13
Total	100	6	6	...	5	22	21	20
Hamburg	56	1	80	1	80	86	92	78
Hermitage Ct.—Green Hill	44	...	62	240	162	...	243	51
Hermitage	20	2	6	1	14	69	20	9
Ingalls	15	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
Jersey	15	...	2	...	1	1	1	1
Marsden	14	...	1	...	1	1	1	1
Palestine	16	...	1	...	1	1	1	1
Total	124	2	9	1	14	69	20	15
Lake Village	69	1	4	20	134	58	18	26
McGehee	160	1	10	1	46	116	88	126
Monticello	116	8	32	1	60	312	340	24
Montrose—Snyder—Montrose	11	1	11	34	24	34	24	11
Snyder	14	9	3	21	...	21	...	7
Total	26	10	14	34	45	34	45	16
New Edinburgh Ct.—Banks	31	...	5	...	...	2	2	1
Good Hope	13	...	2	...	...	1	6	1
Hebron	33	...	5	...	...	1	1	1
New Edinburgh	24	1	12	1	16	2	4	1
Waenon	22	...	1	...	...	1	1	1
Whelen	14	...	6	...	...	1	1	1
Total	187	1	31	1	16	2	4	5
Portland—Parkdale—Priddle	30	...	2	1	14	212	19	95
Portland	52	1	14	1	24	412	102	14
Total	82	1	16	2	38	624	121	36
Tillar—Winchester—Tillar	44	1	7	14	14	99	155	21
Winchester	19	...	4	1	6	20	19	12
Newton's Chapel	26	...	6	...	...	...	...	6

Seima	24	1	17	2	20	119	174	363	.....	.....	.....	1	5	4	10	4	23	.....	.....	2	18	.....	27	
Total	113	1	15	1	126	520	363	.....	.....	.....	1	1	37	113	115	101	366	1	10	7	4	46	20	
Warren-Miller's Chapel—	248	4	10	1	20	50	10	.....	.....	.....	1	10	30	40	110	68	59	233	.....	.....	6	18	.....	450
Miller's Chapel	20	1	10	1	20	50	10	.....	.....	.....	1	12	20	16	15	62	1	8	14	1	12	18	5	100
Wilmet	45	1	20	1	20	50	10	.....	.....	.....	2	22	50	45	55	172	1	8	14	2	17	18	10	100
Total	10	1	20	1	20	50	10	.....	.....	.....	1	9	42	20	31	202	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10
Wilmar Ct.—Andrew's Chpl.	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	31	21	20	80	.....	.....	3	4	.....	27	
Mt. Pleasant	46	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	42	22	31	103	.....	.....	2	1	4	10	
Mt. Tabor	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	44	26	10	89	.....	.....	12	4	1	5	
Pine Bluff Springs	31	1	8	1	12	40	32	.....	.....	.....	3	4	34	159	89	92	374	.....	.....	15	7	4	14	
Wilmar	166	8	32	12	40	32	.....	.....	.....	3	4	34	159	89	92	374	.....	.....	15	7	4	14		
Total	1931	36	3639	53	665	3438	1833	1632	.....	.....	30	40	456	1705	1172	4565	5	6	219	141	58	335	374	
Total Last Year	1812	28	3227	21	581	3158	1632	.....	.....	.....	30	42	468	1653	1381	1182	4684	5	3	174	173	57	281	318
Increase	119	8	42	32	84	280	221	.....	.....	.....	21	12	52	161	10	119	.....	.....	3	45	1	64	66	
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	12	52	161	10	119	.....	.....	32	1	64	66	255	

### PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

Altheimer-Wabbaseka—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	25	26	13	72	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	10	
Altheimer	31	2	1	23	432	14	53	.....	.....	.....	1	11	32	21	36	100	.....	.....	1	2	3	10	69	
Wabbaseka	40	1	15	1	41	120	67	552	300	.....	1	12	18	57	46	51	172	.....	.....	1	2	4	10	
Total	71	1	15	2	64	91	251	300	.....	1	1	48	119	112	117	336	1	32	7	5	40	40		
DeWitt	171	2	30	1	91	251	300	.....	.....	.....	1	1	18	25	32	18	93	.....	.....	1	1	2	39	
Gillet Ct.—Bonner	15	1	13	1	12	41	8	236	24	.....	1	1	15	52	46	22	135	.....	.....	1	1	2	39	
Camp Sned	24	1	13	1	12	41	8	236	24	.....	1	1	15	52	46	22	135	.....	.....	1	1	2	39	
Gillett	26	1	24	1	43	16	.....	.....	.....	1	1	12	15	16	14	33	.....	.....	1	1	2	10	88	
Hallaar Chapel	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	12	15	10	5	42	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	6	
Oak Grove	70	1	38	2	55	277	32	.....	.....	4	4	53	106	104	45	308	.....	1	40	2	3	20	52	
Grady-Gould	20	1	23	1	23	98	12	150	16	.....	1	1	6	4	13	12	35	.....	.....	1	1	5	11	
Grady	26	2	23	2	23	150	16	150	16	.....	1	1	8	30	12	15	65	.....	.....	1	1	1	11	
Total	46	2	2	41	248	28	.....	.....	.....	2	14	34	25	27	100	.....	3	.....	2	16	34	110		
Good Faith-White Hall—	30	1	20	1	30	40	50	.....	.....	1	1	12	60	50	60	182	.....	.....	2	11	15	50		
Good Faith	30	1	20	1	30	30	25	.....	.....	1	1	8	30	20	30	88	.....	.....	2	4	4	5	25	
White Hall	50	2	30	2	60	70	75	.....	.....	1	2	20	90	70	90	270	.....	.....	4	15	20	75		
Humphrey-Sunshine—	17	22	1	24	90	22	.....	.....	.....	1	1	12	20	24	12	68	.....	.....	3	4	2	10	9	
Sunshine	10	8	1	12	70	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	14	20	12	52	.....	.....	3	4	2	3	16	
Shillwell	6	6	6	8	12	70	3	.....	.....	1	1	6	14	20	12	52	.....	.....	3	8	2	5	48	
Total	33	2	36	2	36	160	25	.....	.....	3	3	24	46	54	42	166	.....	1	3	8	2	15	198	
Pine Bluff—Carr Memorial	75	1	62	1	80	346	100	1	70	.....	1	1	22	94	119	96	331	1	1	10	10	12	24	
First Church Memorial	385	1	45	1	120	509	444	509	444	.....	1	1	55	161	280	266	762	.....	1	31	36	4	86	165
Hawley Memorial	60	2	40	1	42	515	55	1	16	.....	1	1	27	80	75	63	235	1	14	12	2	14	274	
Lakeside	201	3	22	1	139	869	486	6	6	.....	1	1	45	101	116	141	403	1	1	41	10	5	65	
Pine Bluff Ct.—Faith	18	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	7	10	13	36	.....	1	1	1	3	8	8	
Mt. Carmel	20	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	11	35	10	35	62	.....	1	1	1	1	8	
Scott's Chapel	3	1	19	1	19	45	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	20	40	20	87	.....	.....	5	.....	2	3	7	
Sulphur Springs	27	1	1	19	1	19	45	.....	.....	1	1	7	20	40	20	87	.....	.....	5	.....	2	3	175	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH PAPERS, WOMAN'S WORK, LAY ACTIVITIES, CHURCH SCHOOLS  
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE	WOMAN'S WORK	LAY ACTIVITIES	LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS				Raised for All Missions
	No. of Members	No. of Societies	Subscribers to Conf. Organ.	General Organ.	Subscribers to Dist. Families	Members		
Wofford	24	3	1	19	45	5	1	10
Total	92	2	43	1	29	190	58	208
Rison	80	2	10	1	29	190	58	105
Roe Ct.—Bethel	6	1	3	1	12	66	16	1
Hickory Grove	9	1	5	1	16	66	16	1
Hunter's Chapel	24	5	1	12	16	66	16	1
Roe	10	2	1	1	14	69	14	1
Shiloh	7	2	1	1	14	69	14	1
Ulm	66	12	3	42	136	29	2	1
Total	26	1	1	1	14	69	14	1
Rowell Ct.—Center	15	6	1	1	14	69	14	1
Mt. Olivet	30	6	1	1	14	69	14	1
Prosperity	40	10	1	1	14	69	14	1
Union	15	1	1	1	14	69	14	1
Wesley Chapel	125	22	1	1	14	69	14	1
St. Charles Ct.—Crockett's Bluff	8	1	1	1	14	69	14	1
Deluce	15	3	1	1	14	69	14	1
Oak Flat	35	6	1	1	14	69	14	1
Pleasant Grove	14	3	1	1	14	69	14	1
Prairie Union	40	5	1	1	14	69	14	1
St. Charles	142	16	1	1	14	69	14	1
Total	145	42	1	1	14	69	14	1
Sheridan	63	2	42	1	36	95	86	1
New Hope	13	4	1	1	14	69	14	1
Total	10	1	1	1	14	69	14	1
Sheridan Ct.—Bethel Center	10	1	1	1	14	69	14	1
Moore's Chapel	10	1	1	1	14	69	14	1
Oak Grove	8	1	1	1	14	69	14	1
Poyen	5	5	1	1	14	69	14	1
Redfield	5	3	1	1	14	69	14	1
Total	51	12	1	1	14	69	14	1
Sherill-Tucker—Sherrill	22	1	16	1	24	125	50	101

Tucker	7	6	1	24	126	50	22	1	1	6	4	5	8	23	1	7	5	65		
Total	29	1	22	1	18	100	56	1	1	2	2	15	33	124	1	25	21	115		
Star City Ct.—Cornersville	8	4	1	18	20	30	10	1	1	5	15	25	51	124	1	3	1	24		
Glendale	19	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	17	25	73	156	1	1	1	25		
Mt. Home	12	2	1	20	23	30	1	1	1	5	18	19	14	56	1	1	1	26		
Star City	25	11	1	2	38	123	30	1	1	15	70	35	53	173	11	8	3	4		
Total	64	19	2	67	488	150	4	4	4	31	120	99	98	348	18	8	6	181		
Stuttgart	101	2	27	1	4	1	1	1	1	9	35	25	30	72	269	1	2	7	256	
Swan Lake Ct.—Bayou	27	2	4	1	12	30	1	1	1	12	35	40	25	30	99	1	2	6	47	
Brewer	26	1	9	1	12	30	1	1	1	9	7	8	12	36	112	16	1	2	329	
Swan Lake	9	1	8	1	12	30	1	1	1	9	7	8	12	36	112	16	1	2	6	
Total	62	1	20	1	12	30	1	1	1	9	7	8	12	36	112	16	1	2	6	
Total Last Year	2037	20	548	271013	5053	2023	2	86	6	38	53	627	1702	1805	1719	553	6	14	255	
Increase	2056	22	495	291078	4363	1819	1	60	60	39	56	655	1853	1918	1875	6301	8	10	214	
Decrease	2	1	53	2	65	690	204	1	26	6	1	3	28	151	113	156	448	2	4	41

### PRESCOTT DISTRICT

Amity Ct.—Amity	24	8	1	26	10	25	1	1	1	10	28	32	45	115	5	5	4	84
Antoine	18	3	1	7	1	7	1	1	1	6	20	18	21	65	5	5	2	28
Fendley	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	20	10	8	29	1	1	1	2
Sweet Home	10	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	20	16	51	1	2	1	4
Thompson Chapel	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	24	66	80	90	10	9	2
Total	64	16	2	33	26	10	2	4	4	24	66	80	90	260	10	9	2	118
Bingen Ct.—Biggs Chapel	25	10	1	1	1	16	7	1	1	8	18	15	17	58	1	1	6	12
Bingen	60	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	43	25	30	109	1	1	3	4
Dorje	20	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	30	24	16	78	16	2	3	25
Pump Springs	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	8	18	18	1	1	1	11
Sweet Home	50	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	10	12	15	45	1	1	1	5
Total	165	29	22	18	79	67	5	5	5	38	108	76	86	308	15	6	11	106
Blevins Ct.—Blevins	40	1	22	1	18	79	67	1	1	15	60	30	33	138	11	12	3	30
Friendship	14	2	1	1	1	19	27	15	1	1	11	20	10	57	57	2	4	26
McCaskill	14	5	1	1	8	27	15	1	1	1	15	35	18	79	8	1	1	61
Sweet Home	82	1	34	3	45	106	82	2	4	40	111	108	91	350	7	2	2	197
Total	161	5	1	12	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	12	9	20	30
Columbus Ct.—Blackland	8	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	4	1	16
Columbus	10	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	3	1	20
Fulton	14	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	4	20
Liberty	10	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	24	24	28	87	2	7	4
Total	50	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	12	41	7	1	2	30
Emmett-Bierne—Bierne	19	6	1	12	5	5	1	1	1	1	6	16	7	24	66	1	4	11
Boyd's Chapel	7	3	1	20	650	30	1	1	1	1	6	30	6	24	66	1	1	4
De Ann	70	20	1	14	650	30	1	1	1	12	25	23	48	108	1	7	21	10
Emmett	65	3	1	14	9	4	1	1	1	7	18	50	12	87	28	1	3	100
Holly Grove	161	32	3	46	664	39	4	6	6	37	99	101	103	340	1	45	21	40
Stroud Chapel	35	1	16	1	34	49	28	1	1	12	87	38	19	150	1	19	5	161
Total	161	32	3	46	664	39	4	6	6	37	99	101	103	340	1	45	21	40
Forster-Oden—Forster	9	1	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	12	87	38	19	150	1	19	5	84
Oden	9	1	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	12	87	38	19	150	1	19	5	84

11/31/39  
12/6/39

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH PAPERS, WOMAN'S WORK, LAY ACTIVITIES, CHURCH SCHOOLS  
PRESCOTT DISTRICT—Continued**

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS											
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE	WOMAN'S WORK	LAY ACTIVITIES		Raisers for Missions							
		No. of Members	Locality for Work	Amount Sent to Con-	Amount Received from	No. of Societies	No. of Brethrenhoods	No. in Fellowship	No. in Local Church	Boards of Churc-	Schools in China
Pine Ridge	2	1	34	49	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	48	22	1	34	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glenwood-Roshoro—	26	1	3	1	29	49	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Countyline	64	1	8	1	29	49	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glenwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Tabor	31	2	1	29	49	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	129	1	5	1	29	49	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gundon	120	1	35	1	97	700	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
J.Hope	300	10	62	1	204	245	763	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mineral Spgs Ct.—Center	21	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Center Point	13	1	3	1	22	106	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mineral Springs	38	1	29	1	22	106	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schael	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	12	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wakefield	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	103	2	44	5	22	106	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Ida Ct.—Caddo Gap	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grenade	24	10	1	16	25	13	1	1	5	10	5
Mt. Ida	14	5	1	9	50	10	.....	.....	5	15	15
Norman	49	15	2	25	75	23	3	3	15	30	33
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	15	42	42
Murfreesboro—Delight—	25	17	1	10	23	43	.....	.....	1	21	27
Delight	50	1	16	1	26	53	53	.....	1	11	11
Murfreesboro	10	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	45
Saline	85	40	2	36	76	96	35	3	3	87	82
Total	205	2	70	1	75	99	136	1	1	32	94
Nashville—Nashville	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	5
Sardis	225	2	70	1	75	99	136	1	2	38	99
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	45	145
Oklahoma Ct.—Center	37	6	7	1	21	69	14	1	1	17	40
Oklahoma	45	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	10
Smyrna	20	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	40
Total	30	15	1	21	69	14	1	1	1	6	111
Total	132	3	15	1	21	69	14	3	4	35	125

TEXARKANA DISTRICT

	Ashdown	Cherry Hill Ct.—Chry Hill	Dallas	Highland	Ransom	Total	DeQueen	Dierks-Green's Chpl—Dierks	Green's Chapel	Total	Doddridge-Fouke—Concord	Doddridge	Fouke	Mann's Chapel	Olive Branch	Total
106	1	37	1	27	190	132					1	1	25	58	59	216
28	3	1	12	35	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	64	1	16
30	6	1	20	25	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	20	1	16
28	1	1	15	5	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	1	11
6	6	1	15	5	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	27	1	11
92	10	3	47	80	25	4	4	28	50	78	66	222	11	4	16	103
225	2	7	1	74	453	1	1	20	40	44	70	174	8	2	30	91
317	3	10	1	21	322	25	1	1	8	15	40	25	88	1	3	26
15	3	15	1	3	22	1	1	7	10	25	15	57	1	2	10	117
46	3	13	1	21	322	25	1	2	15	25	65	40	145	1	6	8
6	6	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	6	9	15	10	40	1	1	5
22	22	19	19	19	19	1	1	1	6	6	11	11	34	1	1	88
7	7	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	6	6	16	16	90	1	1	2
15	15	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	7	7	35	35	164	1	1	7
41	41	10	10	10	10	3	3	3	9	9	47	61	37	3	3	14
91	91	39	39	39	39	3	3	3	19	19	3	3	14	3	3	14

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH PAPERS, WOMAN'S WORK, LAY ACTIVITIES, CHURCH SCHOOLS  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE	WOMAN'S WORK		LAY ACTIVITIES		LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS	
		No. of Societies	Members	No. in Fellowship	Amount Sent to Cooperatives	Scholars in Young People's Division	Scholars in Adult Division
Foreman Station	30	1	43	95			
Foreman Ct.—Arkinda	71	2	15	147			
Cerrogorro	12	2	16	12			
Climax	28	2	12	12			
Gravelly	20	1	16	12			
Miller	91	6	12	12			
Total—Chapel Hill	16	1	10	60	12		
Gillham	8						
Mineral							
Mt. Ida							
Pullman							
Valley							
Wofford's Chapel							
Total	52	1	10	60	12		
Hatfield Ct.—Cove	19	2	1	13	8	12	
Hatfield	61	2	1	10	7	12	
Old Cove	12	1	12	1	2	6	
Piney Grove	11						
Patter	12						
Vandervoort	17						
Wicks	18	2	1	12	25	2	
Total	166	2	4	5	65	84	
Horatio Ct.—Gardner Chpl.	19	16	1	14	77	30	
Horatio	12	1	8				
Walnut Springs	9						
Williamson	40	1	24	1	14	77	
Total	5						
Lewisville—Bradley—Bethel	44	10	1	20	60	47	
Lewisville	104	3	12	1	42	360	
Walnut Hill	10						
Total	163	3	22	2	62	420	
Locksburg Ct.—Belleville	24						
Gravelly Point	16						



STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH PAPERS, WOMAN'S WORK, LAY ACTIVITIES, CHURCH SCHOOLS  
RECAPITULATION

CHARGE	CHRISTIAN LITERATURE		WOMAN'S WORK		LAY ACTIVITIES		LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS	
	No. of Societies		Members		Amount Sent to Con-		Raisers for Church	
	General Organiza-		Subscribers to Cont. Organs		terence Treasurer		Lay Brothelhoods	
Arkadelphia	2303	42	444	20	999	4513	2620	...
Camden	3148	70	820	30	1418	8317	3586	...
Little Rock	6061	209	2149	38	1786	6930	5511	1
Monticello	1931	36	369	53	665	3438	1883	...
Pine Bluff	2037	20	548	27	1013	5053	2023	2
Prescott	2135	27	562	11	869	3351	1748	...
Texarkana	2201	45	324	31	829	2988	2567	...
Total	18816	449	5216	230	7579	34590	19878	3
Total Last Year	19121	310	4966	189	7211	35331	17237	2
Increase	... ..	139	250	41	368	2641	1	31
Decrease	... ..	... ..	... ..	... ..	741	741	41	7
						8	55	57
						92	...	...
						286	266	286
						3	3	57
						4	375	105
						3	3	5
						3	3	5
						361	361	381
						2333	2333	2333

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS  
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

CHARGE	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR										
	Pledged		Appropriated		Presiding Elder		Presiding Elder in Charge		District Work		Gen. and Cont. Work
	For Year	Total	Less Items Twice	Total	Reported Twice	Total	by Churh Schools	Total Am't. Raised by W. M. S.	Total Am't. Raised by Broth'hoods	Total Am't. Raised by Churh	Grand Total
Arkadelphia Ct.—Hart's Chpl.	383	383	2400	12	12	1100	1100	60	32	304	1422
Hollywood	13	10	87	74	..	15	15	70	20	..	125
Mt. Pisgah	13	10	87	73	..	15	15	..	..	10	183
Mt. Zion	7	6	50	44	..	20	20	..	..	5	75
New Hope	4	2	30	13	..	5	5	..	..	15	905
Total	37	33	254	234	..	65	65	..	..	50	20
Benton	343	343	2400	12	12	850	850	79	154	140	173
Carthage-Tulip—Carthage	90	90	695	595	3	125	125	10	1000	23	335
Tulip	30	28	207	17	1	50	50	3	300	35	69
Willow	12	12	79	79	1	1	25	25	..	5	33
Zion	7	7	48	48	..	25	25	..	..	3	..
Total	139	137	923	923	5	225	225	13	1400	23	338
Dalark Ct.—Bethlehem	31	31	219	219	1	1	37	16	6	1	8
Dalark	31	31	219	219	..	37	37	1	18	30	490
Manchester	35	244	244	244	1	40	40	8	1	4	15
Rock Springs	18	18	137	131	1	1	20	20	1	3	4
Total	116	115	813	813	4	134	113	21	4	17	178
Friendship Ct.—Friendship	17	17	118	118	1	1	20	20	..	2	60
L'Eau Frais	9	9	66	66	..	10	10	..	..	2	..
Midway	7	7	53	52	1	1	15	15	..	..	..
Saginaw	3	3	22	22	..	4	4	..	..	2	..
Social Hill	6	6	44	44	..	15	15	..	..	2	..
Total	42	42	303	332	2	60	64	4	6	2	60
Holly Springs Ct.—Holly Spgs	37	37	263	263	1	50	50	..	4	27	74
Mc. Carmel	15	13	105	87	1	30	30	..	..	2	..
Mt. Olivet	23	23	162	162	1	40	40	..	4	45	..
Total	514	514	3600	3600	18	18	1700	1700	17	45	27
Hot Springs—First Church	257	257	1800	1800	9	400	400	..	103	257	74
Grand Avenue	114	114	800	931	4	4	115	115	121	110	2050
Oakhawn	86	86	600	600	3	150	150	..	10	606	976
Pulman Heights	12	12	88	88	1	20	20	..	15	1072	142
Hot Springs Ct.—Bethlehem	2	2	9	9	..	5	5	..	..	6	..
Crystal Springs	6	5	44	38	1	8	8	..	..	5	..
Gum Springs	..	..	263	263	..	25	25	..	..	6	..
Mt. Pine	37	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	39

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS  
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT—(continued)**

	CAMDEN DISTRICT												
Traskwood .....	16	16	109	109	40	40	125	112	3	272	9	16	483
Total ..... Total Last Year .....	54	52	381	353	120	112	200	180	88	44	81	107	2328
Increase .....	3012	2488	20831	20845	99	99	6834	6659	532	704	1763	5438	2328
Decrease .....	2942	2848	20695	20326	100	85	6719	6405	469	6976	1847	63053	63031
Bearden .....	143	128	1000	900	25	25	200	200	17	180	93	230	18
Buckner Ct.—Buckner .....	50	350	365	5	5	5	70	70	8	75	60	22	73
Kilgore .....	17	17	130	5	5	5	20	20	10	4	5	9	869
Mt. Ida .....	19	19	131	135	5	5	20	20	2	4	10	15	198
Sardis .....	17	17	117	117	5	5	20	20	5	5	5	6	225
Total .....	103	103	715	737	20	20	130	130	10	94	80	52	180
Camden .....	642	4500	4500	160	160	2500	2500	165	340	255	3032	1127	1472
Chinette Ct.—Chidester .....	87	613	613	10	10	85	85	64	4352	64	102	149	16579
Lester .....	5	5	35	35	2	2	6	6	25	25	28	28	6021
Missouri .....	11	10	74	66	3	3	12	12	—	—	—	20	648
New Harmony .....	3	3	24	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	164
Oak Grove .....	4	4	26	26	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	32	32
Whelen Springs .....	25	26	175	178	3	3	35	35	—	—	—	—	34
Total .....	135	947	947	20	20	140	140	—	64	102	177	395	242
El Dorado—First Church .....	643	4500	4500	125	125	3000	3000	50	158	625	6276	1758	6477
Vantrease .....	214	1500	1500	15	15	160	165	50	13	2368	30	32	22367
Bethel .....	26	184	184	5	5	30	30	—	25	100	52	52	5912
Wesley .....	22	153	163	5	6	30	35	—	13	2503	30	32	401
Total .....	262	1837	1837	20	20	220	230	—	13	2503	30	32	6578
El Dorado Ct.—Calion .....	11	79	79	2	2	8	8	—	13	210	35	10	290
Phanezer .....	13	13	87	110	3	14	25	25	1	75	35	10	257
Fredonia .....	25	115	264	6	6	58	85	—	5	38	5	5	565
Maryville .....	31	219	238	3	3	45	50	—	5	25	5	26	434
Parker's Chapel .....	62	89	438	683	6	6	75	98	5	100	9	70	1380
Total .....	142	175	998	1364	20	20	200	266	19	273	59	125	2926
El Dorado Mission—Centennial .....	9	64	64	—	—	10	7	—	3	210	1	175	525
Faustina .....	15	15	110	116	—	—	13	13	3	6	2	—	189
Total .....	24	24	174	179	—	—	20	20	3	225	7	7	31
Fordice .....	257	1800	1800	25	25	468	468	—	33	1181	117	421	714
Hampton—Harrell—Hampton .....	63	437	437	10	10	75	75	—	5	326	41	20	5259
Harrell .....	33	33	227	228	5	5	50	50	5	612	33	168	96
Hannatown .....	12	12	87	87	5	5	20	20	3	11	1	1	1249
Faustina .....	108	112	751	778	20	20	145	145	13	955	7	35	1085
Total .....	171	171	1200	1200	25	25	180	180	13	75	57	593	246
Junction City Ct.—J. City .....	85	600	600	10	10	110	110	—	8	20	77	74	1105
Olive Branch .....	6	6	44	44	3	3	10	10	6	6	5	5	74
Pleasant Hill .....	6	6	44	44	3	3	10	10	—	—	—	—	63
Quinn .....	8	12	52	96	4	4	10	10	5	6	17	21	190
Total .....	105	109	740	784	20	20	140	140	8	31	77	96	1432
Kingsland Ct.—Kingsland .....	90	630	630	12	12	105	105	—	10	10	10	10	1072
Camp Springs .....	5	35	21	21	2	2	10	10	—	—	—	106	37
Cross Roads .....	4	28	28	2	2	10	10	—	—	—	—	44	44

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR											
	Total			Less Terms Received Twice			Reported Total			Grand Total for Year		
Paid Preaching Elder—	4	28	2	2	10	10	400	400	400	252	252	252
Paid Preacher in Charge—	5	35	2	2	10	10	200	200	200	1849	1849	1849
Total Draughon Grade .....	108	756	741	20	145	145	610	610	610	125	125	125
Louann-Buena Vista Ct.—E.V.	15	110	3	3	27	27	.....	.....	.....	70	70	70
Fairview .....	59	416	416	8	67	67	.....	.....	.....	111	111	111
Lonann .....	52	368	368	7	68	68	.....	.....	.....	57	57	57
Gemaw .....	12	12	88	2	18	18	.....	.....	.....	21	21	21
Silver Springs .....	138	932	932	20	180	180	1200	1200	1200	2161	2161	2161
Total Magnolia .....	428	3000	3000	65	65	65	33	33	33	910	910	910
Magnolia Ct.—Atlanta .....	19	19	136	3	3	3	39	39	39	278	278	278
Christie .....	17	168	168	3	3	3	22	22	22	5	5	5
Emerson .....	6	67	43	3	1	1	19	19	19	10	10	10
Logan .....	12	9	88	63	2	2	23	23	23	1	1	1
McNeill .....	12	12	88	3	3	3	18	18	18	13	13	13
Total .....	68	63	487	438	12	12	121	121	121	20	20	20
Normal .....	192	192	1350	25	25	25	176	176	176	108	108	108
Snackover .....	300	2100	2100	30	30	30	370	370	370	200	200	200
Stephens-Prospect—Stephens Mr. Prospect .....	185	185	1303	15	15	15	205	205	205	442	442	442
Total Strong Ct.—Strong .....	214	214	1500	20	20	20	230	230	230	25	25	25
Boeing .....	15	75	600	10	10	10	75	75	75	11	11	11
Rhodes .....	28	28	197	5	5	5	20	20	20	45	45	45
Total Taylor Ct.—Taylor .....	118	115	907	20	20	20	140	140	140	122	122	122
New Hope .....	19	19	136	4	4	4	25	25	25	2	2	2
Philadelphia .....	15	15	110	4	4	4	25	25	25	24	24	24
Harmony .....	18	18	131	4	4	4	25	25	25	2	2	2
Total Thornton Ct.—Thornton .....	96	96	687	20	20	20	125	125	125	30	30	30
Chambersburg .....	45	45	316	6	6	6	44	44	44	12	12	12
Harmony Grove .....	45	315	315	6	6	6	44	44	44	8	8	8
Lakeside .....	11	11	73	2	2	2	14	14	14	4	4	4
										2	2	2

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT																
Temperance Hill .....	12	12	88	88	3	14	14	9	9	10	10	115	117	117	117	
Total ..... Waldo .....	125	125	879	879	19	130	130	130	130	110	110	183	1467	1467	2278	
Austin Ct.—Concord .....	35	35	268	272	3	63	63	63	63	6	6	125	524	524	624	
Mt. Tabor .....	25	25	268	268	3	63	63	63	63	25	25	72	364	364	364	
Mt. Zion .....	9	9	71	71	1	1	30	30	30	30	3	56	157	157	157	
Old Austin .....	10	10	83	83	1	1	20	20	20	20	3	68	186	186	186	
Smyrna .....	11	11	102	102	1	24	24	24	24	5	7	97	247	247	247	
South Bend .....	125	125	1000	1004	10	10	220	220	220	20	18	12	25	552	2021	2021
Total ..... Bauxite—Bauxite .....	165	165	1320	1320	10	10	250	250	250	10	64	168	228	228	2425	2425
Sardis .....	25	25	200	200	15	15	35	35	35	10	4275	3	372	4927	4927	4667
Total ..... Bryant Ct.—Bryant .....	190	190	1520	1520	15	15	285	285	285	30	4275	64	600	7362	7362	7092
Congo .....	17	17	133	133	2	2	45	45	45	10	75	24	7	22	44	388
Mt. Carmel .....	8	8	67	69	1	1	20	20	20	2	2	3	1	45	32	136
New Hope .....	17	17	133	133	1	1	45	45	45	3	35	16	15	32	373	378
Oak Hill .....	17	17	133	133	1	1	45	45	45	3	6	15	15	45	53	315
Salem .....	17	17	89	89	1	1	20	20	20	6	3	2	1	42	53	20
Total ..... Carlisle Circuit—New Bethel .....	87	87	688	688	7	7	220	220	220	24	151	85	31	121	253	1671
Hamilton .....	16	16	110	110	2	2	20	20	20	31	538	162	77	340	247	3747
Total ..... Carlisle Station—New Bethel .....	203	203	1634	1634	17	17	407	425	425	31	585	162	101	340	269	4024
Rogers' Chapel .....	13	13	88	88	17	17	20	20	20	2	2	10	10	20	23	143
Sinior's Chapel .....	11	11	74	74	15	15	15	15	15	12	12	5	5	120	56	329
Walter's Chapel .....	10	10	66	66	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	63	63	144	144	144
Zion .....	13	13	88	88	15	15	15	15	15	4	4	24	24	138	138	138
Total ..... Des Arc—DeValls Bluff—	63	63	426	426	82	82	407	425	425	31	585	162	256	101	340	138
Hazen .....	75	600	600	600	90	90	90	90	90	11	105	41	102	19	130	136
Des Arc .....	56	450	450	450	60	60	60	60	60	12	66	96	18	86	843	843
DeValls Bluff .....	19	19	160	160	2	20	20	20	20	2	105	41	168	148	265	265
Pepper's Lake .....	150	150	1200	1200	12	170	170	170	170	25	264	42	106	603	412	2417
Total ..... Douglasville .....	36	36	364	364	3	40	40	40	40	45	6251	71	425	131	902	902
England .....	188	188	1500	1500	15	15	400	400	400	20	250	50	70	100	846	846
Hazen .....	225	1800	1800	1800	18	250	250	250	250	5	3	44	44	44	3628	3628
Hickory Plains—Bethlehem .....	21	179	179	179	2	2	57	57	57	3	5	5	5	137	137	139
Cross Roads .....	8	67	67	67	16	16	15	15	15	2	2	5	5	25	25	25
Hebron .....	11	11	89	89	1	1	15	15	15	3	8	15	15	31	185	185
Hickory Plains .....	16	16	134	134	2	2	33	33	33	29	5	5	5	54	326	326
Johnson's Chapel .....	11	11	89	89	1	1	25	25	25	3	3	5	5	20	46	237
Providence .....	8	8	67	67	1	1	45	45	45	5	5	5	5	8	131	131
Abington .....	75	625	625	625	6	160	160	160	160	40	19	8	45	25	22	22
Total ..... Kee-Tomberlin—Hunnoke .....	16	17	134	153	2	2	33	33	33	5	30	231	5	25	254	1441
															410	2

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS  
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR									
	Total		Less Items Reported by W. M. S.		Less Items Raised by Am. Raised by Brotherhoods		Total Am. Raised by Ch. Schools		Grand Total for Year	
Keo	47	378	378	4	4	93	93	14	175	115
Tombolini	11	89	89	7	7	33	33	14	175	25
Total	74	601	620	6	6	166	166	65	182	119
Little Rock—Asbury	75	2700	2700	27	27	1335	1335	65	1237	733
Capitol View	285	2300	2300	22	22	450	450	25	54	1058
First Church	687	5500	5500	55	55	4200	4200	506	520	1244
Forest Park	125	1000	1000	10	10	150	150	15	382	3041
Henderson	162	1300	1097	13	13	150	150	268	29	223
Highland	260	2000	2010	25	25	440	450	50	860	39
Hunter	150	1200	1200	12	12	160	160	11	406	82
Fulaski Heights	375	3000	3000	30	30	1200	1200	121	694	149
Twenty-Eighth Street	125	1000	1000	10	10	125	125	20	175	61
Winfield	562	4500	4500	45	45	2500	2500	231	1141	832
Lonoke	225	1800	1800	18	18	366	400	25	100	67
Total	225	1800	1800	1887	1887	366	400	25	2073	67
Mabevale—Guyer Spgs—G. Spgs	39	311	311	3	3	366	400	3	36	219
Mabevale	72	778	778	8	8	150	150	10	3	45
Total	111	111	889	889	889	200	200	13	6	81
Primrose	150	1200	1230	12	12	150	150	22	408	66
Paron Ct.—Halsted	5	5	36	35	35	10	10	5	5	35
Paron	5	5	36	35	35	4	4	5	5	35
Smyrna						5	5			47
Walnut Grove						3	3			5
Total	5	35	35	22	22	10	10	3	10	8
Roland Ct.—Harris Chapel	4	4	31	31	31	5	5	4	10	30
Martindale	4	4	31	31	31	4	4	6	11	10
Taylor's Chapel	14	14	106	106	106	10	10	40	12	35
Natural Steps	5	8	37	23	23	5	5	2	2	28
Total	32	30	240	226	226	4	4	131	2	86
Total	4998	4991	40222	38909	3961	37113873	313940	112	135934963	324919387
Total Last Year	4342	4361	359941	363199	713	708134541	135331	169	119712031	247588
Increase	656	630	4028	3600	317	332	419	407	57	742
Decrease										27638
										29935
										2997

**MONTICELLO DISTRICT**

Ark. City—Watson—Ark. City		437	294	5	80	65	10	27	25	27	25	27	8	27	73	546	546	
Kelsel		12	88	1	10	10	10	12	12	15	15	15	16	16	13	126	126	
Watson		38	350	268	3	60	45	50	50	1032	13	368	65	38	166	617	617	
Total		125	92	650	9	150	120	120	525	1000	232	495	638	517	242	1289	1889	
Crosssett		304	2128	2128	35	35	525	525	400	8	25	1000	360	282	5522	6213	6213	
Dermott		257	1800	1800	25	25	400	400	300	100	25	310	60	170	157	3440	5322	
Dumas		214	1500	1500	20	20	300	300	300	100	15	150	41	163	245	1504	1504	
Eudora		100	700	700	8	8	27	27	27	100	15	150	41	163	245	1504	1504	
Fountain Hill Ct.—Extra		12	12	88	88	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	30	116	116	
Fontain Hill		14	14	98	98	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	29	293	253	
Lacy		10	70	70	1	1	22	22	22	10	10	10	10	10	16	131	131	
Prairie Chapel		14	14	96	96	2	2	37	37	37	2	2	5	5	22	178	178	
Zion		10	10	75	75	1	1	22	22	22	10	10	25	33	22	165	165	
Total		60	60	427	8	8	135	135	135	100	100	100	119	119	119	903	903	
Hamburg		257	1800	1800	18	18	400	400	400	200	200	200	21	21	402	3579	3579	
Hermitage Ct.—Green Hill		14	14	96	96	2	2	40	35	35	6	6	22	2	2	7	38	
Jersey		32	28	228	197	2	2	40	35	35	4	214	8	8	3	69	69	
Ingralls		6	6	44	44	1	1	13	13	13	5	5	5	5	177	177	177	
Marsden		6	6	44	44	1	1	12	10	10	1	125	10	2	19	61	61	
Palestine		8	52	52	1	1	20	20	20	10	10	10	10	2	23	242	242	
Lake Village		82	75	573	522	8	8	150	95	95	15	339	70	10	151	1374	1305	
McGehee		214	214	1500	1500	15	16	225	125	125	35	297	196	486	277	3267	3291	
Monticello		343	343	2400	2400	25	25	365	365	365	25	1042	150	297	272	4469	4469	
Montrouge-Snyder—Montrose		62	62	438	438	5	5	660	660	660	5	300	300	300	325	5225	5225	
Snyder		38	38	262	262	4	4	40	40	40	5	110	110	110	58	795	795	
Total		100	100	700	700	9	9	150	150	150	10	10	10	20	21	32	440	
New Edinburgh Ct.—Banks		13	6	87	44	1	1	19	19	19	1	1	1	1	5	16	123	
Good Hope		15	8	105	57	1	1	14	14	14	1	4	4	4	23	112	113	
Hebron		19	17	133	120	1	1	27	27	27	3	6	3	3	6	175	175	
New Edinburgh		42	42	310	310	4	4	60	60	60	4	63	15	20	6	601	601	
Waarn		6	2	42	42	13	13	10	8	8	2	2	2	2	77	94	94	
Wheeler		12	7	84	45	1	1	19	19	19	1	1	6	1	14	24	24	
Total		107	82	761	589	5	5	185	142	142	10	72	21	36	6	1093	1093	
Portland-Parkdale—Parkdale		97	97	680	680	10	10	135	135	135	10	102	50	110	231	47	1462	
Portland		145	145	1021	1021	10	10	175	175	175	31	688	23	200	326	514	514	
Total		242	242	1701	1701	20	20	310	310	310	31	790	23	250	436	745	717	
Tillar-Winchester—		27	175	188	8	8	50	50	50	5	50	50	50	25	25	87	429	
Newton's Chapel		25	19	131	131	1	1	25	25	25	45	50	95	100	254	291	1666	
Salma		85	85	600	600	6	6	135	125	125	5	50	65	25	39	88	458	
Tillar		25	25	175	175	3	3	50	50	50	55	50	35	240	293	493	2773	
Winchester		154	150	1081	1050	13	12	260	260	260	55	1100	182	255	200	873	6732	138
Wren		343	343	2400	2400	40	40	800	800	800	50	1100	182	255	200	873	6594	138
Wimot-Miller's Chapel		28	28	200	200	1	1	50	50	50	17	500	100	300	60	283	283	2743
Miller's Chapel		171	171	1200	1200	15	15	250	250	250	17	500	100	300	60	130	130	3026
Wilmot		199	199	1400	1400	15	15	300	300	300	17	500	100	300	60	135	135	3026
Total		9	9	66	66	1	1	20	20	20	1	500	100	300	60	111	111	3026

Wimot Ct.—Andrews Ranch

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS  
MONTICELLO DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR											
	Total			Less Items Reported Twice			Grand Total			For Year		
Mt. Pleasant	17	118	118	35	35	21	16	16	234	248	237	237
Mt. Tabor	15	110	2	30	30	20	15	15	15	15	1417	1417
Rock Springs	25	176	3	40	40	3	3	3	31	39	387	387
Wilmar	41	289	4	40	40	4	25	25	115	724	724	724
Total	107	758	12	165	165	10	80	88	100	72	72	72
Total Last Year	3422	3853	24004	28525	285	773	5550	6337	495	6750	1010	1713
Increase	3192	3100	22647	21954	346	5555	5555	5	434	7294	1249	1442
Decrease	230	253	1387	1571	39	5	218	3	61	219	2225	56940
<b>PINE BLUFF DISTRICT</b>												
Artheimer-Wabbaseka—												
Altheimer	86	600	600	9	9	150	150	150	5	3117	40	446
Wabbaseka	100	700	9	160	160	300	300	300	10	215	40	173
Total	186	1300	18	18	18	300	300	300	15	3117	40	154
DeWitt	300	2100	30	500	500	400	400	400	35	1725	171	1221
Gillett Ct.—Bonner	36	24	165	3	65	40	40	40	7	23	661	661
Camp Shed	36	36	250	4	70	70	70	70	10	211	49	13
Gillett	71	500	8	140	140	25	25	25	15	162	210	260
Hallar Chapel											1	151
Oak Grove											1	151
Total	141	131	1000	944	15	15	275	275	32	162	162	21
Grady-Gould	63	63	436	436	7	7	105	105	10	72	72	2621
Grady	90	90	630	8	8	165	165	165	10	82	100	130
Total	163	163	1066	1066	15	15	270	270	25	102	110	2491
<b>Good Faith-White Hall—</b>												
Good Faith	91	718	610	7	7	121	121	121	7	75	50	90
White Hall	15	100	100	3	3	33	33	33	3	25	20	120
Total	117	106	818	710	10	10	154	154	10	100	50	145
Humphrey-Sunshine—												
Humphrey	106	94	744	644	10	10	125	125	6	60	82	154
Sunshine	19	19	131	131	2	2	25	25	2	20	30	112
Stilwell	12	12	84	84	12	12	10	10	2	18	30	73
Total	137	125	959	859	12	12	160	160	10	98	142	185
Pine Bluff—Carr Memorial	257	257	1800	1800	27	27	300	300	35	300	363	366
											313	446
											120	2489

First Church	428	3000	37	1200	1200	206	3786	506	3023	974	953	1440	16553	667	14886			
Hawley Memorial	172	1200	18	200	200	25	100	65	300	824	558	290	3762	67	3762			
Lakeside	386	2700	40	1000	1000	76	149	308	1684	4495	1355	676	12688	12868	12868			
Pine Bluff Ct.—Faith	8	8	52	52	1	1	15	15	15	6	6	12	88	88	88	88		
Mt. Carmel	14	10	100	70	15	15	15	15	15	9	9	110	110	110	110	110		
Scott's Chapel	6	14	39	14	1	1	15	15	15	7	7	36	36	36	36	36		
Staphur Springs	14	14	100	100	1	1	20	20	20	10	10	45	180	370	175	195		
Wofford	9	9	66	66	1	1	15	15	15	15	15	220	122	108	108	103		
Total	51	41	357	302	5	3	80	80	80	16	16	707	707	176	176	176		
Rison	171	171	1200	18	18	300	300	30	589	41	143	142	248	152	3034	138	2896	
Roe Ct.—Bethel	4	4	31	18	1	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	38	38	38	38	
Hickory Grove	4	4	31	1	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	51	51	51	51	
Hunter's Chapel	20	20	146	146	1	1	20	20	20	1	1	26	81	3	210	210	210	
Ree	50	50	350	350	4	4	75	75	75	6	43	46	96	82	763	763	763	
Siloh	16	15	114	105	1	1	20	20	20	1	1	14	18	28	28	28	28	
Uml	27	27	189	189	4	4	50	50	50	4	12	11	18	10	480	480	480	
Total	121	120	861	839	12	12	200	200	200	12	56	11	17	164	164	164	164	
Rowell Ct.—Center	12	8	88	66	2	2	20	20	20	1	1	10	1	13	112	112	112	
Mt. Olivet	8	8	52	52	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	3	1	5	83	83	83	
Prosperity	22	16	153	119	2	2	27	27	27	2	3	23	1	5	197	197	197	
Union	26	25	176	176	2	2	28	28	28	2	3	29	2	16	283	283	283	
Wesley Chapel	11	74	74	74	2	2	15	15	15	1	2	17	17	3	125	125	125	
Total	78	68	542	477	8	8	100	100	100	7	11	82	5	42	800	800	800	
St. Charles Ct.—Crockett's Bluff	18	19	132	133	2	2	50	50	50	4	4	4	4	51	51	51	51	
Dalence	12	12	88	88	1	1	25	25	25	2	2	2	2	54	242	242	242	
Oak Flat	20	21	140	141	5	5	75	75	75	4	4	7	7	18	146	146	146	
Pleasant Grove	28	28	197	197	7	7	70	70	70	1	1	1	1	43	289	289	289	
Prairie Union	28	28	161	161	18	18	340	340	340	8	8	16	35	48	355	355	355	
St. Charles	67	68	468	468	7	7	100	100	100	25	860	84	125	94	291	1881	1881	1881
Total	145	145	1025	1027	20	20	320	320	320	21	860	84	125	94	116	3554	3554	3554
Sheridan	216	216	1600	1600	18	18	340	340	340	1	1	114	181	20	208	208	208	
New Hope	16	16	114	114	18	18	35	35	35	22	860	84	126	114	138	3762	3762	3762
Total	231	231	1614	1614	18	18	375	375	375	2	2	2	2	32	188	188	188	
Sheridan Ct.—Bethel Center	14	14	100	100	1	1	25	25	25	1	1	2	2	20	77	77	77	
Moore's Chapel	5	35	35	35	1	1	12	12	12	5	5	5	5	1	76	76	76	
Oak Grove	8	8	52	52	1	1	10	10	10	40	40	1	1	1	100	100	100	
Poyen	5	5	35	35	1	1	10	10	10	1	1	8	8	2	62	62	62	
Redfield	9	9	51	51	1	1	20	20	20	2	2	12	1	36	131	131	131	
Total	46	46	308	308	5	5	87	87	87	6	50	30	5	97	634	634	634	
Sherill-Tucker—Sherrill	103	103	103	720	10	10	250	250	250	27	56	60	118	116	144	1653	1653	1653
Tucker	67	67	480	380	5	5	100	100	100	12	10	13	20	13	77	662	662	662
Total	170	155	1200	1100	15	15	350	350	350	39	56	70	131	175	221	2312	2312	2312
Star City Ct.—Cornerville	13	13	87	87	3	3	25	25	25	1	1	10	18	1	28	28	28	
Glendale	21	21	154	154	3	3	25	25	25	2	2	20	3	100	29	355	355	355
Mt. Home	13	13	87	87	3	3	25	25	25	2	2	20	3	100	30	170	170	170
Star City	125	125	875	875	8	8	125	125	125	15	15	62	63	3	1823	1823	1823	
Total	172	172	1203	1203	17	17	200	200	200	15	15	52	153	278	2534	2534	2534	
Stutsaart	257	257	1800	1800	27	27	400	400	400	65	65	1108	176	325	421	135	5082	
Swan Lake Ct.—Bayou Meto	31	30	219	219	3	3	45	45	45	15	15	65	6	22	316	316	316	
Brewer	10	10	70	70										8	103	103	103	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS  
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR																				
	Total			All Other Purposes			Total Amt. Raised by W. M. S.			Total Amt. Raised by Brotherhoods			Total Amt. Raised by C. L. Church Schools			Less Items Twice			Grand Total for Year		
Swan Lake .....	25	6	175	41	2	30	30	5	10	13	30	7	30	12	138	30	108	30	527		
Total .....	66	46	464	321	5	90	90	5	10	13	30	7	30	12	42	557	30	108	30	527	
Total Last Year .....	3735	3699	26517	25870	372	6851	6805	6	10	6891	12207	1623	834	8786	7076	120	6633	82363	303	79165	
Increase .....	220	168	1451	865	11	20	56	63	10	105	6127	6182	175	7483	77419	354	74066	30	5100		
Increase .....	220	168	1451	865	11	20	56	63	10	105	929	2913	3504	894	56	830	151	151	151	5100	
PRESCOTT DISTRICT																					
Amity Ct.—Am ty .....	50	50	350	5	60	60	60	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	585	
Antoine .....	13	13	87	11	1	10	20	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	150	
Fendley .....	6	6	44	11	1	20	20	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	17	
Sweet Home .....	9	5	66	37	1	20	20	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	66	
Tompson .....	.....	3	18	18	1	20	20	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	21	
Total .....	78	73	547	503	9	6	110	102	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	35	120	843	4	839	
Bingen Ct.—Biggs Chapel .....	8	6	57	39	1	1	12	12	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	14	15	17	2	587	
Bingen .....	50	32	350	226	3	3	62	30	1	11	9	11	9	11	9	25	30	7	2	152	
Doy e .....	11	11	74	74	1	1	12	9	1	7	7	5	7	5	7	30	30	137	2	443	
Pump Springs .....	8	6	52	43	1	12	12	12	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	15	15	93	2	93	
Sweet Home .....	15	5	105	33	2	2	25	12	1	3	14	14	14	14	14	5	62	62	2	62	
Total .....	92	60	638	415	8	8	125	63	1	11	9	11	9	11	9	46	73	22	22	22	
Blevins Ct.—Blevins .....	74	74	521	521	8	8	200	200	1	12	373	117	117	117	117	146	146	146	146	146	1608
Friendship .....	9	4	65	26	1	1	35	35	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	27	100	100	100	100	109
McCaskill .....	29	29	206	206	5	5	50	50	1	5	30	13	13	13	13	42	42	65	65	65	445
Sweet Home .....	21	21	149	149	1	1	25	25	1	2	26	26	26	26	26	224	224	224	224	224	224
Total .....	133	128	941	902	15	15	310	310	1	20	405	162	162	162	162	188	188	247	247	247	2377
Columbus Ct.—Blackland .....	16	14	98	98	1	1	18	18	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	15	97	97	97	
Columbus .....	.....	16	14	98	1	1	17	17	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	3	20	161	161	
Fulton .....	10	10	70	70	2	2	20	20	1	2	30	4	18	40	10	30	30	226	226	226	
Liberty .....	7	53	1	1	16	1	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	
Water Creek .....	4	4	26	26	1	1	15	15	1	5	5	4	4	4	4	26	26	81	81	81	
Total .....	46	36	324	249	6	6	85	85	1	9	35	4	48	53	31	10	116	641	641	641	
Emmett-Birne—Birne .....	37	37	263	243	2	2	60	60	1	3	31	30	30	30	30	456	456	456	456	456	
Bord's Chapel .....	6	6	44	44	2	2	5	5	1	4	120	4	5	5	5	15	15	209	209	209	

De Ann .....	12	88	1	16	5	27	11	467	467
Emmett .....	113	787	7	165	300	30	153	3090	640
Holly Grove .....	9	66	6	15	26	30	14	145	2440
Stroud's .....	6	44	4	11	250	252	77	427	60
Total .....	183	1292	11	250	1225	116	223	650	3777
Forester—Oden—Forrester .....	111	799	5	50	34	124	84	1250	1250
Oden .....	10	75	7	1	25	16	11	127	127
Pine Ridge .....	2	12	12	1	1	7	32	32	32
Total .....	121	874	6	76	75	147	77	1409	1409
Glenwood-Roshoro—Countyline .....	4	26	1	5	2	2	8	46	46
Glenwood .....	100	700	4	4	100	128	64	1316	1337
Glenwood .....	112	805	805	4	125	5	85	86	86
Mt. Tabor .....	216	1532	9	230	230	12	139	102	1279
Total .....	212	2100	2115	15	440	36	1100	170	2787
Gurdon .....	300	2400	20	20	800	75	8443	400	900
Hope .....	343	343	118	1	40	247	1386	337	15635
Mineral Springs Ct.—Center .....	18	132	97	1	20	106	49	151	161
Center Point .....	18	88	612	8	80	8	106	102	1204
Mineral Springs .....	6	44	44	10	10	10	10	12	86
Schaal .....	7	66	57	10	10	40	40	14	114
Trinity .....	6	44	44	10	10	146	49	151	168
Wakefield .....	145	136	1030	10	170	8	146	21	26
Mt. Ida Ct.—Caddo Gap .....	111	4	79	30	1	31	1	38	164
Mt. Ida .....	50	350	350	4	5	28	5	30	695
Norman .....	16	114	114	3	3	4	4	75	177
Total .....	77	70	543	494	8	140	55	104	367
Murrfreesboro—Delight .....	63	437	437	4	225	18	19	74	74
Saline .....	96	712	712	4	225	14	39	53	66
Total .....	7	51	51	1	25	50	67	106	132
Nashville .....	166	1200	1200	9	450	159	1168	104	1087
Sardis .....	300	2100	2100	15	500	35	200	159	19
Total .....	315	10	105	70	2	500	159	168	1088
Okolona Ct.—Center .....	28	28	197	17	17	5	5	14	132
Smyrna .....	9	66	66	3	85	5	46	73	86
Trinity .....	21	154	116	2	15	1	10	15	106
Total .....	118	122	837	858	7	175	800	73	1095
Prescott Station .....	300	300	2100	20	385	18	184	8	1095
Prescott Ct.—Caroline .....	9	64	65	1	18	45	1269	15	158
Fairview .....	8	57	57	1	15	2	14	2	2472
Harmony .....	12	88	90	1	22	18	83	83	69
Holly Springs .....	16	109	109	3	38	18	12	12	2403
Midway .....	8	57	57	1	15	16	3	3	157
Moscow .....	12	88	89	1	16	16	6	16	163
New Salem .....	48	48	48	1	12	12	3	1	8
Pleasant Ridge .....	7	72	511	518	9	135	112	21	192
Pike Ct.—Japanay .....	8	52	52	1	15	15	57	21	189
Pike City .....	2	2	16	16	16	8	210	172	1105
								6	81
								9	81
								27	27

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS  
PRESCOTT DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR										Grand Total for Year
	All Other Purposes	Total Am't. Based by W. M. S.	Total Am't. Based by Brothershoods	Total Am't. Raised by Church Societies	Less Items Reported Twice	Total	Items Premiums	Total Am't. Raised by Brothershoods	Total Am't. Raised by W. M. S.	Grand Total for Year	
Pisgah .....	1	1	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	118
Total Shiloh-Bluff Spgs .....	11	77	77	77	15	15	15	15	15	118	118
Shiloh .....	1	1	8	8	.....	.....	25	5	10	52	52
Bethany .....	2	22	1	1	15	12	12	3	10	10	10
Total Spring Hill Ct.—Battlefield .....	4	28	29	29	20	15	15	28	9	42	42
Spring Hill Ct.—Battlefield .....	4	28	29	29	20	15	15	28	9	20	26
Bethlehem .....	9	10	66	75	1	1	1	1	10	104	16
Fairview .....	4	4	31	31	5	5	43	6	32	93	88
Hinton .....	10	11	70	77	1	1	30	3	45	28	229
Spring Hill .....	18	18	132	132	1	1	20	4	14	18	117
Total Washington—Ozan .....	45	47	326	344	4	4	75	1	40	135	398
St. Paul .....	19	19	131	131	3	3	60	6	48	262	1019
Washington .....	65	65	460	460	5	5	100	1	25	60	851
Total .....	131	131	919	920	11	11	200	1	120	110	474
Total Last Year .....	2883	2829	28368	19959	195	192	4885	4527	1	391	14785
Increase .....	130	137	963	935	57	54	40	340	3	307	4109
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ashdown .....	193	193	1350	1500	27	27	360	350	50	204	700
Cherry Hill Ct.—Cherry Hill .....	15	16	110	88	3	2	16	16	5	450	450
Dallas .....	12	12	88	88	2	2	15	15	5	26	26
Highland .....	12	12	88	88	1	1	12	12	6	1	1
Ransom .....	12	13	87	87	1	1	12	12	6	1	1
Total .....	51	62	373	373	7	6	55	55	2	461	54
DeQuen .....	267	1800	1800	1800	18	18	382	382	25	633	116
Diers-Green's Chapel—Dierks .....	128	128	900	900	18	18	50	50	5	74	453
Green's Chapel .....	121	12	90	90	2	2	20	20	2	274	347
Total .....	140	140	990	990	20	20	70	70	7	74	278
Doddridge-Fouke—Concord .....	6	6	44	44	1	1	5	5	7	4	347
Doddridge .....	32	32	218	218	3	3	20	20	8	4	55
Fouke .....	13	13	87	87	1	1	10	10	65	4	27
											304
											88
											263

TEXARKANA DISTRICT

Ashdown .....	226	226	4246	4246	4246	4246	4246	4246	4246	4246	3934
Cherry Hill Ct.—Cherry Hill .....	55	55	724	724	724	724	724	724	724	724	724
Dallas .....	20	20	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Highland .....	15	15	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158
Ransom .....	105	105	1242	1242	1242	1242	1242	1242	1242	1242	1242
Total .....	105	105	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136
DeQuen .....	30	30	4492	4492	4492	4492	4492	4492	4492	4492	4492
Diers-Green's Chapel—Dierks .....	105	105	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901
Green's Chapel .....	20	20	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Total .....	135	135	2061	2061	2061	2061	2061	2061	2061	2061	2061
Doddridge-Fouke—Concord .....	55	55	1461	1461	1461	1461	1461	1461	1461	1461	1461
Doddridge .....	27	27	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304
Fouke .....	88	88	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263	263

Mann's Chapel	26	174	174	12	12	8	226
Olive Branch	45	320	320	38	38	15	431
Total	122	843	843	10	85	138	1279
Foreman Station	171	171	1200	24	24	202	2651
Foreman Ct.—Arlinda	3	4	22	26	10	3	50
Cerrogorro	3	1	22	7	1	1	15
Climax	3	4	22	25	10	3	24
Gravelly	7	2	43	20	1	5	46
Miller	7	7	43	4	10	5	52
Total	28	11	152	82	3	6	19
Gillham Ct.—Chapel Hill	7	2	53	13	1	6	191
Gillham	18	7	132	4	2	20	21
Mt. Ida	3	2	22	10	1	2	21
Pullman	3	1	22	12	2	2	25
Valley	3	3	22	12	2	2	43
Wofford's Chapel	4	4	31	20	10	10	385
Total	38	17	282	121	6	20	342
Hatfield Ct.—Cove	15	15	105	2	2	3	242
Hatfield	20	140	140	2	2	18	373
Hutton	4	4	31	1	1	8	87
Old Cove	7	7	48	45	1	1	96
Piney Grove	3	3	22	1	1	4	47
Potter	6	6	44	44	1	12	130
Vandervoort	13	13	87	87	1	23	245
Wicks	7	7	53	53	1	15	177
Total	75	75	530	10	10	150	1397
Horatio Ct.—Gardner's Chpl.	100	100	700	14	100	100	72
Horatio	19	19	131	68	3	20	127
Walnut Springs	6	4	44	44	1	5	140
Williamson	125	114	816	18	125	125	70
Total	125	114	816	18	125	125	1447
Lewisville—Bradley—Bethel	5	5	38	10	10	12	93
Bradley	65	450	450	10	10	12	1185
Lewisville	150	1050	1050	21	21	175	2772
Walnut Hill	10	10	75	75	10	10	122
Total	225	230	1575	1613	81	31	4172
Lockesburg Ct.—Belleville	12	12	88	90	2	30	210
Gravelly Point	7	7	43	43	1	15	210
Kingress Chapel	5	5	30	1	1	15	85
Lockesburg	85	85	600	12	7	100	62
Rock Hill	9	9	66	66	1	18	1736
Total	118	118	827	829	17	10	176
Mena	178	178	1250	1250	25	250	2269
Richmond Ct.—Ben Lomond	9	9	66	66	1	15	176
Hicks	6	6	44	44	1	10	143
Orden	19	19	131	131	3	3	383
Richmond	44	44	306	306	7	25	346
Wade's Chapel	12	12	88	88	2	25	15
Wilton	25	25	175	175	4	50	21
Total	115	115	810	810	18	2	2007
Stamps-Garland City—G. City	1	1	173	173	5	19	15
North Lewisville							

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL REPORTS  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE	FINANCIAL EXHIBIT—RAISED DURING THE YEAR									
	Total Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised by Brotherhoods		Total Amount Raised by Church Schools		Total Amount Raised by All Other Purposes		Losses from Total Receipts	
Pleasant Valley	10	400	50	100	59	114	292	149	26	26
Stamps	1200	1200	24	24	50	100	59	114	292	2754
Total Texarkana—College Hill	195	1200	24	24	400	400	50	100	59	50
Fairview	171	171	24	24	200	200	10	144	292	2704
First Church	245	1715	35	35	250	250	31	105	301	316
Texarkana Ct.—Few Memorial	642	4500	90	90	2100	2100	26	625	108	238
Harmony Grove	22	163	21	21	20	20	653	2265	336	4047
Holy Springs	25	175	3	3	25	25	3	39	108	17554
Pleasant Hill	18	107	3	3	10	10	14	28	16	418
Rondo	9	66	2	2	15	15	6	6	16	377
Silverna	9	66	66	66	15	15	3	3	83	15
Total Umpire Ct.—Athens	89	611	11	11	100	100	24	101	147	144
Barnsdale			6	6	1	1	1	1	5	50
Langley			9	9	1	1	1	1	2	14
Liberty Hill			3	3	1	1	1	1	2	3
New Hope			5	5	1	1	1	1	2	4
Smyrna			27	27	9	9	1	1	3	8
Umpire			52	52	11	11	2	2	8	8
Total Winthrop Ct.—Allene	6	44	1	1	10	10	1	1	16	45
Oak Hill	6	44	44	44	15	15	1	1	16	45
Wallace	12	12	88	88	2	2	1	1	67	67
Windrop	31	31	219	219	4	4	1	1	201	201
Total Increase	55	55	335	395	8	8	65	65	537	537
Total Decrease	55	182	325	1475	9	6	256	94	130	130
Total Last Year	3204	3190	22478	23596	425	339	5594	5650	2	1073
Total Increase	3208	3198	22153	21121	416	344	5890	6456	5	719
Total Decrease	55	55	335	395	8	8	65	65	1347	1347
Total Increase	55	182	325	1475	9	6	256	94	130	130
Total Decrease	55	182	325	1475	9	6	256	94	130	130
Grand Total Year	55	182	325	1475	9	6	256	94	130	130

## RECAPITULATION

Arkadelphia .....	3012	2988	20891	20845	99	99	6834	6669	....	....	....	....	532	7704	1763	6657	3230	7133	....	5433	63053	752	62301	
Caraden .....	4653	4711	33010	33285	756	766	16434	110510	E0	....	....	....	711	13833	1578	12259	6164	11803	10	7646	108535	2083	106442	
Little Rock .....	4998	491	40922	33909	396	371	13873	13940	112	....	....	....	1359	34968	3249	19378	16727	12441	....	15516	162961	6442	156519	
Monticello .....	3422	3353	23004	23525	285	273	5550	5335	8	....	....	....	495	6750	1010	3304	4441	5321	....	4565	58282	1442	56940	
Pine Bluff .....	3785	369	26517	25870	372	370	6861	6855	....	....	....	....	689	12207	1683	53340	8786	7076	120	6663	82368	3203	79165	
Prescott .....	2888	2229	20358	18969	195	192	4685	4527	1	....	....	....	391	14785	351	4966	1979	5099	....	4385	59374	1943	58031	
Texarkana .....	3204	3196	22478	22596	425	339	5594	5550	2	....	....	....	1073	6214	1217	3922	5487	5487	....	6234	61359	2321	59038	
Total .....	26002	25761	187290	185999	2410	55821	163398	173	....	....	....	....	5260	101561	11351	58876	46814	54468	130	50441	1596632	18196	1575436	
Total Last Year .....	24251	23789	176230	173718	2840	2729	52218	51117	239	10	10	....	4332	566781	11799	48272	51709	52558	225	52032	523530	21686	507644	
Increase .....	1751	1972	11060	12281	....	....	1608	2281	68	10	10	....	918	44780	10694	....	448	1990	....	95	1591	....	3490	....
Decrease .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	312	319	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Ad-justed Quota	Paid By Spec. Coll.	Balance To Pay
--------	----------------	-------------------------	---------------------	----------------

## Arkadelphia District

Arkadelphia .....	\$ 60.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 50.00
Benton .....	500.00	11.00	.....	489.00
Carthage .....	340.00	.....	.....	340.00
Dalark .....	210.00	10.00	.....	200.00
Hot Springs .....	360.00	5.00	.....	355.00
Hot Springs, Oakland .....	345.82	.....	.....	345.82
Hot Springs, Pullman Heights .....	120.00	63.00	.....	57.00
Leola .....	20.00	.....	.....	20.00
Princeton .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Traskwood .....	70.00	.....	.....	70.00
Totals .....	\$2115.82	\$ 89.00	\$.....	\$2026.82

## Camden District

Huttig .....	\$ 50.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 50.00
Kingsland .....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Louann-Norphlet .....	40.00	5.00	.....	35.00
Totals .....	\$ 115.00	\$ 5.00	\$.....	\$ 110.00

## Little Rock District

Austin .....	\$ 130.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 130.00
Bryant .....	100.00	13.60	.....	86.40
Carlisle .....	130.00	.....	.....	130.00
Des Arc .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
England .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Hazen & DeValls Bluff .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Little Rock, Capitol View .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Little Rock, Winfield Memorial .....	1120.00	.....	.....	1120.00
Totals .....	\$1980.00	\$ 13.60	\$.....	\$1966.40

## Pine Bluff District

Humphrey & Sunshine .....	\$ 100.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 100.00
Carr Memorial .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Rison .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Roe .....	100.00	30.00	.....	70.00
Sheridan .....	100.00	539.70	.....	.....
Sherrell & Tucker .....	100.00	6.50	.....	93.50
Totals .....	\$ 700.00	\$ 576.20	\$.....	\$ 563.50

## Prescott District

Blevins .....	\$ 100.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 100.00
Center Point .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Mineral Springs .....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
Murfreesboro & Delight .....	300.00	1.00	.....	299.00
Okolona .....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00
Prescott .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Totals .....	\$1200.00	\$ 1.00	\$.....	\$1199.00

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT**  
**(Continued)**

CHARGE	Adjusted Quota	Paid on Ad-justed Quota	Paid By Spec. Coll.	Balance To Pay
--------	----------------	-------------------------	---------------------	----------------

**Texarkana District**

DeQueen .....	\$ 400.00	\$ 25.00	\$.....	\$ 375.00
Hatfield .....	50.00	17.00	.....	33.00
Horatio-Gillham .....	100.00	6.00	.....	94.00
Lewisville & Bradley .....	150.00	.....	.....	150.00
Mena .....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Richmond .....	87.50	.....	.....	87.50
Texarkana, College Hill .....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00
Texarkana, Fairview .....	400.00	38.00	.....	362.00
Texarkana, First .....	1056.25	811.43	.....	744.82
Totals .....	\$2393.75	\$ 397.43	\$.....	\$1996.82

**Recapitulation**

Arkadelphia .....	\$2115.82	\$ 89.00	\$.....	\$2026.82
Camden .....	115.00	5.00	.....	110.00
Little Rock .....	1980.00	13.60	.....	1966.40
Monticello .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Bluff .....	700.00	576.20	.....	563.50
Prescott .....	1200.00	1.00	.....	1199.00
Texarkana .....	2393.75	397.43	.....	1996.82
Totals .....	\$8504.57	\$1082.23	\$.....	\$7862.04

## CHURCH SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

## Arkadelphia District

Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
Arkadelphia.....	Arkadelphia.....	C. R. Huie.....	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Arkadelphia Ct.....	Hart's Chapel.....	Thomas Thrasher.....	Rt. 4, Arkadelphia, Ark.
	Hollywood.....	Thomas Tull.....	Hollywood, Ark.
	Mt. Pisgah.....		
	Mt. Zion.....	Wm. Shirley.....	Rt. 3, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Benton.....	New Hope.....		
Benton.....	Benton.....	John L. Hughes.....	Benton, Ark.
Carthage-Tulip.....	Carthage.....	R. J. Nutt.....	Carthage, Ark.
	Tulip.....	J. W. Williams.....	Tulip, Ark.
	Willow.....	Mrs. Knox Bowers.....	Willow, Ark.
Zion.....			
Dalark.....	Bethlehem.....	P. D. Green.....	Rt. 2, Arkadelphia, Ark.
	Dalark.....	R. N. Atchley.....	Dalark, Ark.
	Manchester.....	Harry Fite.....	Rt. 2, Arkadelphia, Ark.
	Rock Springs.....		
	Manning.....		
Friendship Ct.....	Friendship.....	J. H. Nelms.....	Friendship, Ark.
	L'Eau Frais.....	J. A. Ledbetter.....	Rolla, Ark.
	Midway.....	Wm. Duncan.....	Rt. 1, Donaldson, Ark.
	Social Hill.....	R. L. Richardson.....	Rt. 4, Malvern, Ark.
	Saginaw.....		
Holly Springs Ct.....	Holly Springs.....	John Dodson.....	Holly Springs, Ark.
	Mt. Carmel.....	Lewis Taylor.....	Rt. 1, Carthage, Ark.
	Mt. Olivet.....	John Shaddock.....	Holly Springs, Ark.
Hot Springs Churches.....			
	First Church.....	E. J. Smith.....	1511 Central Ave., Hot Springs
	Grand Avenue.....	C. B. Cook, Jr.....	112 Oaklawn, Hot Springs
	Oaklawn.....	Mrs. N. B. Wall.....	2714 Central Ave., Hot Springs
	Pul'man Heights.....	Dewell Jackson.....	168 Edgewood, Hot Springs
Hot Springs Ct.....	Bethlehem.....	L. O. Trantham.....	Royal, Ark.
	Gum Springs.....	J. B. Scott.....	C. G. Route, Hot Springs, Ark.
	Mt. Pine.....	T. G. Lacefield.....	Mt. Pine, Ark.
	Mt. Valley.....	J. C. Bledsoe.....	Mt. Valley, Ark.
	New Salem.....	H. R. Lavender.....	C. G. Rt., Hot Springs, Ark.
Leola Ct.....	Clean Creek.....		
	Hunter's Chapel.....	Mrs. Arlene Williams.....	Rt. 1, Leola, Ark.
	Leola.....	L. D. Lee.....	Leola, Ark.
	Brush Creek.....	Andrew Orr.....	Rt. 1, Leola, Ark.
	Rolla.....	Harris Brooks.....	Rolla, Ark.
Malvern.....	Malvern.....	Gordon Young.....	Malvern, Ark.
Malvern Ct.....	Butterfield.....	C. O. Rusher.....	Butterfield, Ark.
	Keith Memorial.....	J. A. Francisco.....	Malvern, Ark.
	Magnet Cove.....	Cotton Golden.....	Magnet, Ark.
	Rhodes' Chapel.....	Miss Pearl Bell.....	R. F. D., Malvern, Ark.
	Rockport.....	Dale Haltom.....	Rt. 4, Malvern, Ark.
Princeton Ct.....	Macedonia.....	C. H. Stone.....	Rt. 1, Sparkman, Ark.
	Princeton.....	F. L. Barner.....	Princeton, Ark.
	Providence.....	Mrs. E. A. Stell.....	Rt. 1, Fordyce, Ark.
	Waverly.....	Mrs. J. R. Lawrence.....	Princeton, Ark.
	Zion.....	A. D. Jones.....	Princeton, Ark.
Pearcy Ct.....	Friendship.....	Miles Trawick.....	Rt. 1, Pearcy, Ark.
	Grant's Chapel.....	N. A. Pennington.....	Rt. 1, Glenwood, Ark.
	Morning Star.....	Walter Rookard.....	Rt. 2, Hot Springs, Ark.
	Pearcy.....		
	Piney Grove.....	W. H. Chambers, Bonnerdale Rt., Hot Springs	
Sparkman-Sardis.....	Tigert.....	J. P. Hughes.....	Rt. 2, Hot Springs, Ark.
	Sparkman.....	James Taylor.....	Sparkman, Ark.
	Sardis.....	L. L. Wozencraft.....	Rt. 1, Sparkman, Ark.
Traskwood Ct.....	Ebenezer.....	E. B. Horton.....	DeTonti, Ark.
	Hickory Grove.....		
	Lonsdale.....	Harrison Ewing.....	Lonsdale, Ark.
	Point View.....	Frank Elliott.....	Rt. 1, Haskell, Ark.
	Traskwood.....	J. A. Cunningham.....	Traskwood, Ark.

## Camden District

Bearden.....	Bearden.....	Raymond Mahan.....	Bearden, Ark.
Buckner.....	Ben Walthal.....		Rt. 1, Stamps, Ark.
	Kilgore.....	Mrs. G. C. Peterson.....	Rt. 1, Magnolia, Ark.
	Mt. Ida.....	J. H. Nabors.....	R. F. D., Stamps, Ark.
	Sardis.....	Jewell Tatum.....	R. F. D., Stamps, Ark.

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

109

Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
Camden.....	C. E. Westfall.....	Camden, Ark.	
Chidester.....	T. H. Benton.....	Chidester, Ark.	
Lester.....	Wilton Ponders.....	Lester, Ark.	
Missouri.....	Joe Stinnett.....	R. F. D., Chidester, Ark.	
New Harmony.....	Andrew Stone.....	R. F. D., Whelen Springs, Ark.	
Oak Grove.....	H. C. Bell.....	Rt. 2, Chidester, Ark.	
Whelen Springs.....	Mrs. B. M. Cannon.....	Whelen Springs, Ark.	
El Dorado.....	C. B. Harris.....	El Dorado, Ark.	
Vantrease.....	M. S. Baldwin.....	Rt. 1, El Dorado, Ark.	
Bethel.....	Maxwell Prothro.....	Rt. 2, El Dorado, Ark.	
Wesley.....	Mrs. Herbert Delone.....	R. F. D., El Dorado, Ark.	
El Dorado Circuit.....	N. R. Brumm.....	Calion, Ark.	
Ebenezer.....	M. W. Matthews.....	R. F. D., El Dorado, Ark.	
Fredonia.....	G. C. Emerson.....	R. F. D., El Dorado, Ark.	
Maryville.....	C. E. Smith.....	R. F. D., Magnolia, Ark.	
Parke's Chapel.....	F. W. Lawrence.....	R. F. D., El Dorado, Ark.	
El Dorado Mission.....	Centennial.....	Auburn Barbaree.....	Rt. 2, El Dorado, Ark.
Lisbon.....	Frank Willett.....	Rt. 6, El Dorado, Ark.	
Fordyce.....	Harry Littrell.....	Fordyce, Ark.	
Hampton.....	R. H. Peace.....	Hampton, Ark.	
Harrell.....	W. J. Jones.....	Harrell, Ark.	
Faustina.....	T. O. Siliman.....	Hampton, Ark.	
Blanntown.....	Mrs. H. B. Cunningham.....	Hampton, Ark.	
Huttig.....	C. H. Tilmann.....	Huttig, Ark.	
Junction City.....	E. H. Davidson.....	Junction City, Ark.	
Olive Branch.....	John Ford.....	R. F. D., Junction City, Ark.	
Pleasant Hill.....	Chas. Cameron.....	R. F. D., Junction City, Ark.	
Quinn.....	A. R. Everett.....	R. F. D., El Dorado, Ark.	
Kingsland.....	C. C. Waldron.....	Kingsland, Ark.	
Camp Springs.....	Mrs. Verbon Rogers.....	R. F. D., Kingsland, Ark.	
Cross Roads.....	Mrs. Robert Cable.....	R. F. D., Kingsland, Ark.	
Daughan.....	Ed Oldner.....	R. F. D., Kingsland, Ark.	
Grace.....	Walter Holmes.....	R. F. D., Kingsland, Ark.	
Louann-Buena Vista.....	Buena Vista.....	L. E. Dawson.....	Buena Vista, Ark.
Fairview.....	Mrs. B. M. Milner.....	R. F. D., Camden, Ark.	
Louann.....	Homer Anderson.....	Louann, Ark.	
Silver Springs.....	Roy Merritt.....	R. F. D., Stephens, Ark.	
Two Bayou.....			
Magnolia.....	Magnolia.....	F. N. Powell.....	Magnolia, Ark.
Magnolia Circuit.....	Atlanta.....	R. H. McLendon.....	Atlanta, Ark.
	Christie.....	Owen Christie.....	Rt. 6, Magnolia, Ark.
	Emerson.....	J. M. Christie.....	Emerson, Ark.
	Logan.....	Elmer Burton.....	Rt. 4, Magnolia, Ark.
	McNeill.....	C. E. Merritt.....	McNeill, Ark.
Norphlet.....	Norphlet.....	J. M. Wilson.....	Norphlet, Ark.
Smackover.....	Smackover.....	B. E. Whitmore.....	Smackover, Ark.
Stephens.....	Stephens.....	Harold Hall.....	Stephens, Ark.
Mt. Prospect.....	Strong.....	Rushing Hodge.....	R. F. D., Stephens, Ark.
Strong.....	Strong.....	G. C. Craig.....	Strong, Ark.
Bolding.....	Bolding.....	L. T. Sinclair.....	Bolding, Ark.
Rhodes.....	Rhodes.....	Ben Lewis.....	Lawson, Ark.
Taylor Circuit.....	Taylor.....	Langston Fussell.....	Taylor, Ark.
	Harmony.....	Herschel Taylor.....	R. F. D., Magnolia, Ark.
	New Hope.....	C. T. Whaley.....	R. F. D., McKamie, Ark.
	Philadelphia.....	Laz Pearce.....	R. F. D., Magnolia, Ark.
	Sharmon.....	Mrs. S. P. Stuart.....	McKamie, Ark.
Thornton Circuit.....	Thornton.....	L. W. Hardeman.....	Thornton, Ark.
	Chambersv'l'e.....	W. L. Zumbro.....	R. F. D., Thornton, Ark.
	Harmony Grove.....	A. H. Hays.....	Rt. 3, Camden, Ark.
	Lakeside.....	Mrs. S. O. Peit.....	Rt. 3, Camden, Ark.
	Temperance Hill.....	Mrs. Knox Taylor.....	R. F. D., Bearden, Ark.
Waldo.....	Waldo.....	Grady Fincher.....	Waldo, Ark.

## Little Rock District

Austin Ct.....	Mt. Tabor.....	A. B. Cross.....	Rt. 1, Cabot, Ark.
	Concord.....	C. H. Clements.....	Rt. 1, Cabot, Ark.
	Mt. Zion.....	Alfred Glover.....	Rt. 1, Lonoke, Ark.
	South Bend.....	E. R. Chambers.....	Rt. 1, Jacksonville, Ark.
Bauxite-Sardis.....	Smyrna.....	W. J. Thompson.....	Rt. 1, Lonoke, Ark.
	Old Austin.....	Frank Pate.....	
	Bauxite.....	Steel Kennedy.....	Bauxite, Ark.
	Sardis.....	A. C. Miller.....	Rt. 1, Alexander, Ark.

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
Bryant Ct.	R. O. Soper	Bryant, Ark.	
Congo	H. H. Goodwin	Rt. 2, Benton, Ark.	
Mt. Carmel	Roy Ulmer	Rt. 1, Benton, Ark.	
New Hope	Mrs. Pearl Davis	Rt. 1, Bauxite, Ark.	
Oak Hill	R. L. Barron	Rt. 2, Benton, Ark.	
Salem	Frank Kane	Rt. 2, Benton, Ark.	
Carlisle Station	J. L. Woosley	Carlisle, Ark.	
Hamilton	W. J. Toliver	Carlisle, Ark.	
New Bethel	W. T. Morton	Deg Arc, Ark.	
Rogers' Chapel	John Guess	Hazen, Ark.	
Shiloh	E. P. Phiffer	Carlisle, Ark.	
Walter's Chapel	D. V. Booze	Carlisle, Ark.	
Zion	B. Rogers	Carlisle, Ark.	
Des Arc-DeValls Bluff	J. Elmer Berry	Des Arc, Ark.	
DeValls Bluff	H. E. Maxwell	DeValls Bluff, Ark.	
Pepper's Lake	Joe Beeler	Rt. 1, DeValls Bluff, Ark.	
Douglasville	Mrs. W. D. Smith	Rt. 3, Little Rock, Ark.	
England	Mrs. W. O. Williams	England, Ark.	
Hazen	H. B. Wheatley	Hazen, Ark.	
Hickory Plains Ct.	C. A. Fawcett	Rt. 1, Austin, Ark.	
Cross Roads	J. A. Sadler		
Hebron	Mrs. Kate White	Wattensaw, Ark.	
Hickory Plains	J. M. Jackson	Hickory Plains, Ark.	
Johnson's Chapel	C. N. Patterson	Rt. 2, Des Arc, Ark.	
Providence	Clyde Thomas		
Keo	T. R. Walker	Keo, Ark.	
Tomberlin	D. T. Rochelle	Rt. 3, England, Ark.	
Hummocke	C. N. Walker		
<b>Little Rock Churches:</b>			
Asbury	Hardin Bale	1224 Schiller, Litt'e Rock, Ark.	
Capitol View	Junius Holmes	215 Louisiana, Little Rock,	
First Church	George H. Burden	4422 I St., Little Rock, Ark.	
Forest Park	Chas. G. Bridges	—% Guar. Shoe Str, Little Rock	
Henderson	O. M. Bradley	2004 Maple, Little Rock, Ark.	
Highland	Walter Elliott	3903 West 11th, Little Rock	
Hunter Memorial	W. C. Reed	3216 Arch, Little Rock, Ark.	
Pulaski Heights	W. O. Clark	407 N. Bruce, Little Rock	
Twenty-Eighth St	James Noiting	1719 West 27th, Little Rock	
Winfield	J. H. Bowen	2411 Wolfe, Little Rock, Ark.	
Lonoke	Geo. C. Bailey	Lonoke, Ark.	
Eagle	W. J. Elmore	Lonoke, Ark.	
Mabelvale-Geyer Springs	Burnett Meyers	Mabelvale, Ark.	
Mabelvale	C. A. Woosley	Rt. 3, Little Rock, Ark.	
Primrose	L. A. Miller	Rt. 4, Little Rock, Ark.	
Paron Ct.			
Halstead			
Smyrna			
Paron			
Walnut Grove			
Roland Ct.	Fred Brown	Rt. 1, Roland, Ark.	
Martindale	B. W. Higginbotham	Bigelow, Ark.	
Roland	W. D. Henry	Roland, Ark.	
Taylor's Chapel			

## Monticello District

Arkansas City-Watson	Arkansas City	W. Leslie Johnston	Arkansas City, Ark.
Watson	C. C. Stuart	Watson	Watson, Ark.
Kelso	A. F. Pryor	Rt. 1, Tilar	Ark.
Crosssett	W. A. Phillips	Crosssett	Ark.
Dermott	E. E. Thompson	Dermott	Ark.
Dumas	Wilburn Killingsworth	Dumas	Ark.
Eudora	Carl E. Illing	Eudora	Ark.
Fountain Hill Ct.	I. V. Holland	Rt. 1, Hamburg	Ark.
Fountain Hill	C. A. Johnson	Rt. 1, Fountain Hill	Ark.
Lacy	J. L. Spencer	Ladelle	Ark.
Zion	George Hancock	Rt. 1, Hamburg	Ark.
Prairie Chapel	A. C. White	Rt. 1, Fountain Hill	Ark.
Hamburg	T. C. Hundley	Hamburg	Ark.
Hermitage Ct.	Mrs. W. Warren	Hermitage	Ark.
Jersey	J. P. Johnson	Jersey	Ark.
Green Hill	Braska Savage	Star Route, Hermitage	Ark.
Palestine	S. W. Clanton	Vick	Ark.
Lake Village	S. W. Houston	Lake Village	
McGehee	L. L. Warwick	McGehee	Ark.

Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
Monticello.....	Monticello.....	N. W. Peacock.....	Monticello, Ark.
Montrose-Snyder.....	Montrose.....	B. B. Horton.....	Montrose, Ark.
	Snyder.....	Q. T. Cone.....	Snyder, Ark.
New Edinburg Ct.....	Banks.....	L. S. Johnson.....	Banks, Ark.
	Good Hope.....	Mrs. Roy McKimney.....	Rt. 2, Warren, Ark.
	Hebron.....	Mrs. Tate McGehee.....	Rt. 1, New Edinburg, Ark.
	New Edinburgh.....	B. W. Hamaker.....	New Edinburg, Ark.
	Wagnon.....	Virgil Cathey.....	Rt. 1, Banks, Ark.
	Wheen Springs.....	Hugh Beard.....	Rt. 1, Warren, Ark.
Portland-Parkdale.....	Portland.....	J. A. Monk.....	Portland, Ark.
	Parkdale.....	George N. Porter.....	Rt. 1, Wilmot, Ark.
Tillar-Winchester.....	Newton Chapel.....	T. D. Newton.....	Winchester, Ark.
	Selma.....	Frank Barrett.....	Selma, Ark.
	Tillar.....	J. H. Ballard.....	Tillar, Ark.
	Winchester.....	J. T. Peacock.....	Winchester, Ark.
Warren.....	Warren.....	Fred Holt.....	Warren, Ark.
Wilmar Ct.....	Mt. Tabor.....	Arthur Wills.....	Rt. 1, Monticello, Ark.
	Rock Springs.....	J. C. Nichols.....	R. F. D., Wilmar, Ark.
	Wilmar.....	W. S. Anderson.....	Wilmar, Ark.
Wilmot.....	Miller's Chapel.....		
	Wilmot.....	M. B. Hughes.....	Wilmot, Ark.

**Pine Bluff District**

Altheimer-Wabbaseka.....	Altheimer.....	P. H. Matthews.....	Altheimer, Ark.
	Wabbaseka.....	R. E. Jeeter.....	Wabbaseka, Ark.
DeWitt.....	DeWitt.....	M. F. Montgomery.....	DeWitt, Ark.
Gillett Ct.....	Gillett.....	Mrs. Ella Quant.....	Gillett, Ark.
	Camp Shed.....	Sibey Jones.....	Tichnor, Ark.
	Bonner.....	Claude Clark.....	Tichnor, Ark.
	Halla's Chapel.....	Mrs. Ernest McGraw.....	Gillett, Ark.
	Oak Grove.....	Rev. John Sandage.....	Tichnor, Ark.
Grady-Gould.....	Grady.....	O. N. Gatlin.....	Grady, Ark.
	Gou'd.....	W. C. Shepherd.....	Gould, Ark.
	Glendale.....	A. W. Webb.....	Glendale, Ark.
Humphrey-Sunshine.....	Humphrey.....	J. E. Wallen.....	Humphrey, Ark.
	Sunshine.....	R. E. Newton.....	Humphrey, Ark.
	Stillwell.....	Mrs. P. W. Phelps.....	Star Rt., Stuttgart, Ark.

**Pine Bluff Churches:**

	First Church.....	R. G. Custer.....	1207 West 6th, Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Carr Memorial.....	J. H. Green.....	1703 E. 7th, Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Hawley Memorial.....	G. C. Walker.....	1215 E. 2nd, Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Lakeside.....	Leslie Helvie.....	901 West 24th, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Pine Bluff Ct.....	Faith.....	S. H. Wilson.....	R. F. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Sulphur Springs.....	Laclede Ferguson.....	Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Mt. Carmel.....	M. M. Hamilton.....	Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Wofford's Chapel. (Union School).....		
	Scott's Chapel. (Union School).....		
Good Faith-White Hall.....	Good Faith.....	D. H. Rogers.....	Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
	White Hall.....	J. A. Buskirk.....	Rt. 4, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Rison.....	Rison.....	L. C. Ackerman.....	Rison, Ark.
Roe Ct.....	Roe.....	J. H. Catlett.....	Roe, Ark.
	Bethel.....	Mrs. F. Roark.....	Almyra, Ark.
	Ulm.....	L. E. Michael.....	Ulm, Ark.
	Hunter's Chapel.....	T. A. Waddell.....	
	Shiloh.....	Wilbur Gunnells.....	R. F. D., Almyra, Ark.
	Hickory Grove.....	(Union School).....	
Rowe'l Ct.....	Center.....	Powell Stuckey.....	Rowell, Ark.
	Union.....	Mrs. Hershey Gilliam.....	Rye, Ark.
	Prosperity.....	T. C. Harper.....	Herbine, Ark.
	Mt. Olivet.....	Iva Wilson.....	Rt. 1, Rison, Ark.
	Wesley's Chapel.....	Winfrey Norton.....	Rt. 1, Rison, Ark.
St. Charles.....	St. Charles.....	Malcolm Browning.....	St. Charles, Ark.
	Crockett's Bluff.....	Mrs. Cova Prang.....	Crockett's Bluff, Ark.
	Deluce.....	Lester Ruffin.....	Rt. 1, DeWitt, Ark.
	Pleasant Grove.....	B. F. Stocks.....	Vann, Ark.
	Prairie Union.....	Earl Fox.....	R. F. D., DeWitt, Ark.
Sheridan-New Hope.....	Sheridan.....	Frank'in Edwards.....	Sheridan, Ark.
	New Hope.....	J. C. McMillen.....	Rt. 1, Sheridan, Ark.
Sheridan Ct.....	Bethel.....	Mrs. Joe Dorsey.....	Rt. 1, Sheridan, Ark.
	Redfie'd.....	Lee Oates.....	Redfield, Ark.
	Oak Grove.....	Edgar Carr.....	Rt. 3, Sheridan, Ark.
	Center.....	Mrs. M. E. White.....	Rt. 3, Sheridan, Ark.
	Poyen.....	Mrs. B. M. Evans.....	Poyen, Ark.

## MINUTES LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
Sherrill-Tucker.....	Moore's Chapel.....	Eddie Bruce Hixon.....	Rt. 2, Sheridan, Ark.
	Sherrill.....	Miss Maude Jackson.....	Sherrill, Ark.
	Tucker.....	Miss Kate Watson.....	Tucker, Ark.
Star City.....	Star City.....	B. F. Hundley.....	Star City, Ark.
	Cornersville.....	Mrs. J. B. Boyd.....	Cornersville, Ark.
	Mt. Home.....	Ethel Hamilton.....	R. F. D. Star City, Ark.
Stuttgart.....	Stuttgart.....	R. R. Pullig.....	Stuttgart, Ark.
Swan Lake.....	Swan Lake.....	Mrs. C. F. Wahl.....	Rt. 1, Altheimer, Ark.
	Bayou Meto.....	Mrs. M. A. Sollars, Star Route.....	Stuttgart, Ark.
	Brewer.....	B. E. Davis.....	Hagler, Ark.

## Prescott District

Amity Ct.....	Amity.....	R. N. Johns.....	Amity, Ark.
	Finley.....	Henry Caldwell.....	Finley, Ark.
	Sweet Home.....	Wylie Small.....	Rt. 2, Amity, Ark.
Bingen Ct.....	Bingen.....	J. R. Thompson.....	Bingen, Ark.
	Biggs' Chapel.....	E. T. Jeffery.....	Rt. 4, Nashville, Ark.
	Doyle.....	Mrs. J. M. Jackson.....	Rt. 1, Nashville, Ark.
	Pump Springs.....	Mrs. G. A. Bryant.....	Rt. 4, Nashville, Ark.
	Sweet Home.....	W. M. Cooley.....	Rt. 3, Nashville, Ark.
Blevins-McCaskill.....	Blevins.....	I. H. Beauchamp.....	Blevins, Ark.
	Friendship.....	Walter L. Moses.....	McCaskill, Ark.
	Sweet Home.....	(Union School) J. T. Grimes.....	Rt. 5, Prescott
Forester-Oden.....	Forester.....	Wendell Hoover.....	Forester, Ark.
	Oden.....	Jack Plemons.....	Oden, Ark.
Columbus Ct.....	Columbus.....	R. C. Stuart.....	Columbus, Ark.
	Fulton.....		
	Liberty.....	T. E. Edwards.....	Rt. 1, Fulton, Ark.
	Water Creek.....		
	Bethany.....		
	Blackland.....	R. R. Coley.....	Rt. 1, Mineral Springs, Ark.
Emmett-Bierne.....	Emmett.....	J. B. Youmans.....	Emmett, Ark.
	Bierne.....	Roy Culp.....	Bierne, Ark.
	De Ann.....	A. L. Roberts.....	Rt. 5, Hope, Ark.
	Holly Grove.....	T. E. Maness.....	Rt. 1, Washington, Ark.
	Boyd's Chapel.....	J. M. Boyd.....	Emmett, Ark.
Glenwood-Rosboro.....	Glenwood.....	Watson.....	Glenwood, Ark.
	Rosboro.....		
Gurdon.....	Gurdon.....	Chas. G. Stephens.....	Gurdon, Ark.
Hope.....	Hope.....	Charles Harrell.....	Hope, Ark.
Mineral Springs-Center Point.....	Mineral Springs.....	J. J. Cowling.....	Mineral Springs, Ark.
	Center Point.....	W. D. Lee.....	Center Point, Ark.
	Center.....	A. J. Forgy.....	Rt. 1, Center Point, Ark.
	Trinity.....	Henry Green.....	Rt. 2, Nashville, Ark.
	Schaal.....	W. Culpepper.....	Schaal, Ark.
	Walkefield.....		
	Longview.....	Thomas Arnold.....	Center Point, Ark.
Mt. Ida Ct.....	Mt. Ida.....	W. G. Whittington.....	Mt. Ida, Ark.
	Norman.....	H. F. Graves.....	Norman, Ark.
	Caddo Gap.....	Berry Vaught.....	Caddo Gap, Ark.
Murfreesboro-Delight.....	Murfreesboro.....	J. C. Pinnix.....	Murfreesboro, Ark.
	Delight.....	Rev. C. A. Kizzia.....	Delight, Ark.
	Saline.....	Tom Parsons.....	R. F. D., Delight, Ark.
Nashville.....	Nashville.....	E. L. Moody.....	Nashville, Ark.
Okolona Ct.....	Okolona.....	Gus Fair.....	Okolona, Ark.
	Center Grove.....	Paul Dickinson.....	Okolona, Ark.
	Trinity.....	M. A. Sloan.....	Okolona, Ark.
	Antoine.....	E. F. Carroll.....	Antoine, Ark.
	Smyrna.....	Wylie Spratlin.....	Okolona, Ark.
Prescott.....	Prescott.....	J. W. Teeter.....	Prescott, Ark.
Prescott Ct.....	Midway.....	Mrs. Stephenson.....	Rt. 5, Prescott, Ark.
	Carolina.....	Miss Maud Womble.....	Rt. 1, Rosston, Ark.
	Fairview.....	W. H. Barnes.....	Rt. 4, Prescott, Ark.
	Holly Springs.....	Mrs. Hattie Silvry.....	Rt. 3, Rosston, Ark.
	Moscow.....	Everette Davis.....	Rt. 2, Prescott, Ark.
	New Salem.....	L. L. Jordan.....	R. F. D., Rosston, Ark.
	Pleasant Ridge.....	C. N. Lowdermilk.....	Rt. 1, Prescott, Ark.
Spring Hill Ct.....	Spring Hill.....	A. A. Hamilton.....	Spring Hill, Ark.
	Bethlehem.....	Clarence Livingston.....	Rt. 1, Patmos, Ark.
	Hinton.....	Shelby Smith.....	Rt. 2, Patmos, Ark.
	Fairview.....	Herbert Greenhaw.....	
Washington-Ozan.....	Washington.....	E. R. Timberlake.....	Washington, Ark.
	Ozan.....	Fred Robbins.....	Ozan, Ark.
	St. Paul.....	Sloman Goodlet.....	Ozan, Ark.

## Texarkana District

Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
Ashdown.....	Ashdown.....	H. Earl Tye.....	Ashdown, Ark.
Cherry Hill Ct.....	Cherry Hill.....	M. F. Philpot.....	Cherry Hill, Ark.
	Highland.....	Arnos Egger.....	Cherry Hill, Ark.
	Dallas.....	A. R. Burris.....	Rt. 1, Mena, Ark.
	Ransom.....	James Rakes.....	Rt. 1, Mena, Ark.
DeQueen.....	DeQueen.....	E. C. Henderson.....	DeQueen, Ark.
Dierks-Green's Chapel.....	Dierks.....	E. A. Hampton.....	Dierks, Ark.
	Green's Chapel.....	J. A. Graves.....	Dierks, Ark.
Doddridge Ct.....	Doddridge.....	M. W. Tidwell.....	Doddridge, Ark.
	Fouke.....		
	Mann's Chapel.....	P. M. Adcock.....	Bradley, Ark.
	Olive Branch.....	E. E. Adcock.....	
	Concord.....	J. O. Jarrild.....	Bloomburg, Tex.
Foreman Station.....	Foreman.....	Fred Gantt.....	Foreman, Ark.
Foreman Ct.....	Gravelly.....	Argin Wilkerson.....	Foreman, Ark.
	Miller.....	Ovington Johnson.....	Foreman, Ark.
	Climax.....	Mrs. J. A. Reaves.....	Foreman, Ark.
Foreman Ct.....	Arkinda.....	G. Newsom.....	Arkinda, Ark.
	Gillham.....	D. N. Brown.....	Gillham, Ark.
	Chapel Hill.....	John Hasting.....	Rt. 1, DeQueen, Ark.
	Wofford Chapel.....	M. B. Purtel.....	Rt. 1, DeQueen, Ark.
	Valley.....	Clyde Wilbanks.....	Gillham, Ark.
	Mt. Ida.....	Morgan Roberts.....	Rt. 2, DeQueen, Ark.
	Pullman.....	Clyde Walker.....	Rt. 2, DeQueen, Ark.
Hatfield Ct.....	Hatfield.....	W. H. Terry.....	Hatfield, Ark.
	Cove.....	K. H. Skinner.....	Cove, Ark.
	Old Cove.....	James Rose.....	Cove, Ark.
	Vandervoort.....	B. P. Lichlyter.....	Vandervoort, Ark.
	Wickes.....	J. W. Everett.....	Wickes, Ark.
	Pine Grove.....	(Union School).....	
	West Valley.....	(Union School).....	
	Potter.....	(Union School).....	
	Hatton.....	(Union School).....	
Horatio Ct.....	Horatio.....	G. B. Fride.....	Horatio, Ark.
	Wa'nut Springs.....	James Stevens.....	Horatio, Ark.
	Williamson.....	W. T. Young.....	Horatio, Ark.
	Gardner.....	(Union School).....	
Lewisville-Bradley.....	Lewisville.....	William McLendon.....	Lewisvile, Ark.
	Bradley.....	Max Baker.....	Bradley, Ark.
	Walnut Hill.....	Mrs. B. F. Dudley.....	Bradley, Ark.
	Bethel.....	C. Tiernage.....	Lewisville, Ark.
Lockesburg Ct.....	Lockesburg.....	Custer Steele.....	Lockesburg, Ark.
	Be'leville.....	J. W. Latimer.....	Lockesburg, Ark.
	Rock Hill.....	N. S. Shinn.....	Lockesburg, Ark.
	Kingress Chapel.....	Norman McLeod.....	Lockesburg, Ark.
Mena.....	Mena.....	Orville Ogden.....	Mena, Ark.
Richmond Ct.....	Richmond.....	W. W. Gardner.....	R. F. D., Ashdown, Ark.
	Wilton.....	J. L. Messamore.....	Wilton, Ark.
	Odgen.....	Mrs. Madie Duncan.....	Ogden, Ark.
	Wade's Chapel.....	Claud Cobb.....	Rt. 2, Ashdown, Ark.
Stamps-Garland City.....	Stamps.....	N. E. Graham.....	Stamps, Ark.
	Garland City.....	J. Morris.....	Garland City, Ark.
Texarkana Churches:			
	College Hill.....	Raymond Lenter.....	Texarkana, Ark.
	Fairview.....	C. W. McMellon.....	Texarkana, Ark.
	First Church.....	Winston Montgomery.....	Texarkana, Ark.
Texarkana Ct.....	Harmony Grove.....	N. A. Bentley.....	Rt. 1, Texarkana, Ark.
	Few Memorial.....	C. C. Russell.....	Rt. 1, Texarkana, Ark.
	Sylvarino.....	W. T. Stockton.....	Fouke, Ark.
	Rondo.....	T. J. Caulder.....	R. F. D., Texarkana, Ark.
	Pleasant Hill.....	Ernest Jones.....	Texarkana, Ark.
	Holly Springs.....	Burl Hensley.....	Rt. 2, Genoa, Ark.
Winthrop Ct.....	Winthrop.....	T. W. Mast.....	Winthrope, Ark.
	Wallace.....	Mrs. Martin Priest.....	Rt. 1, Foreman, Ark.
	Oak Hill.....	Gaston Chauncy.....	Rt. 1, Ashdown, Ark.
	Allene.....	Mrs. E. L. Young.....	Allene, Ark.
Umpire Ct.....	Umpire.....	Jep Hunter.....	Umpire, Ark.
	Liberty Hill.....	J. R. Pannell.....	Burg, Ark.
	Smyrna.....	Mrs. Mary Bard.....	Rt. 1, Gil'ham, Ark.
	Athens.....	Reuben Hunter.....	Athens, Ark.
	Barnsdale.....	Jett Self.....	Rt. 2, Gillham, Ark.
	Langley.....	John L. Jones.....	Langley, Ark.
	New Hope.....	Albert Sanders.....	Rt. 2, Gillham, Ark.

**LIST OF DECEASED MINISTERS**

Name	Birth	Place	Liceneed	On Trial	Died	Place of Death
Wm. B. Whiteside.....	1863	Hempstead County, Ark.....	1877	1881	1883	Near Texarkana, Ark.
John Pryor.....	1811	Sullivan County, Tenn.....	1830	1830	1883	
J. C. Green.....	....	Giles County, Tenn.....	1838	1878	1883	
B. C. Wier.....	....	Arundel County, Md.....	....	1819	1883	
L. S. Marshall.....	1796	Henderson County, Ky.....	....	1838	1883	Glenville, Ark.
Johnus Stanley.....	....	Tennessee.....	....	1838	1883	Columbus, Ark.
Wm. P. Laney.....	1854	Quachita County, Ark.....	1874	1879	1885	
O. C. Robertson.....	....	Woodlawn, Ark.....	....	1879	1885	Buena Vista, Ark.
John J. Jenkins.....	1852	Mississippi.....	1874	1876	1889	Stephens, Ark.
Thomas G. Galloway	1855	Cathoun County, Ark.....	1877	1880	1889	Bryant, Ark.
L. M. Keith.....	....	Hyde County, N. C.....	1876	1876	1890	Fordyce, Ark.
Benjamin Watson.....	1810	Tennessee.....	1831	1832	1890	Sulphur Springs, Ark.
Z. W. Richardson.....	....	....	....	....	1891	Emanett, Ark.
A. W. Simmons.....	....	....	....	....	1893	Near Texarkana, Ark.
Joseph Tarrentine.....	....	....	....	....	1893	Atlanta, Ark.
J. P. Folin.....	....	....	....	....	1893	Little Rock, Ark.
C. B. Brinkley.....	1849	Boone Keeton.....	....	....	1893	Magnolia, Ark.
Geo. W. Rice.....	1859	Bradley County, Ark.....	1887	1887	1894	Monicello, Ark.
J. S. Clover.....	1846	Shelby County, Ala.....	....	....	1894	Toledo Circuit, Ark.
C. L. Adams.....	1866	Lonoke County, Ark.....	1885	1868	1894	Nashville Circuit, Ark.
John McNaughlin.....	1825	Pertha, Scotland.....	1885	1886	1895	Arkadelphia, Ark.
P. P. Purke.....	1836	Laurens, S. C.....	1873	1873	1896	Texas.
F. J. Shaw.....	1846	Fleming County, Ky.....	....	1884	1896	Humphrey Circuit, Ark.
A. S. Scott.....	1855	Saline County, Ark.....	....	1883	1896	Dallas County, Ark.
J. B. Thomas.....	1832	Marlboro, S. C.....	....	1883	1896	Hamburg Circuit, Ark.
Robt. H. Saunders.....	1826	Carter County, Tenn.....	....	1882	1896	Little Rock, Ark.
B. F. Wilson.....	1864	Cass County, Ind.....	....	1870	1896	Swan Lake, Ark.
John T. Shaw.....	1870	Dover, Ark.....	....	1893	1897	Little Prairie, Ark.
Wm. C. Adams.....	1835	Mississippi.....	1892	1894	1897	Sheridan, Ark.
R. L. Wozenraft.....	1862	Dallas County, Ark.....	....	1859	1888	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. R. Sherwood.....	1836	Indiana.....	....	1892	1894	Pine Bluff, Ark.
A. C. Kelley.....	1865	Pike County, Ark.....	....	1870	1900	Empire Ct. Lockesburg, Ark.
J. H. Blakely.....	1817	Tennessee.....	....	1891	1900	Planersville, Ark.
A. B. Winfield.....	1824	Virginia.....	....	1842	1842	Okolona, Ark.
J. J. Bond.....	1850	Georgia.....	....	1847	1901	Virginia.
Geo. W. Matthews.....	1826	Virginia.....	....	1877	1901	1902
	1856		....	1895	1902	
			1870			

**LIST OF DECEASED MINISTERS—Continued**

Name	Date of Birth	Place	Hicneseed	On Trial	Admitted	Place of Death
R. H. Pointer.....	1844	Kentucky.....	1878	1886	1902	Sulphur Springs, Ark.
Andrew Hunter.....	1913	Ireland.....	1886	1892	1902	Little Rock, Ark.
B. G. Johnson.....	1823	Tennessee.....	1854	1893	1903	Mineral Springs, Ark.
J. O. Wash.....	1873	Dallas County, Ark.....	1860	1893	1903	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
David F. Curry.....	1876	Prairie County, Ark.....	1901	1901	1903	Lacey Circuit, Ark.
J. W. Duncan.....	1874	Drew County, Ark.....	1898	1899	1903	DeValls Bluff, Ark.
J. M. Hawley.....	1867	Pulaski County, Ark.....	1881	1887	1904	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. Y. Christmas.....	1847	Asiley County, Ark.....	1874	1874	1904	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. D. Whiteside.....	1847	Hempstead County, Ark.....	1882	1889	1904	Arkadelphia, Ark.
A. White.....	1850	Tennessee.....	1836	1836	1904	Spring Hill, Ark.
Alexander Avery.....	1809	North Carolina.....	1863	1863	1905	Prescott, Ark.
L. B. Hawley.....	1845	Virginia.....	1863	1876	1905	Searcy, Ark.
John F. Carr.....	1834	Tennessee.....	1853	1854	1906	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. M. G. Douglass.....	1843	South Carolina.....	1866	1869	1906	Boarden, Ark.
W. H. Browning.....	1818	Tennessee.....	1840	1850	1907	Pine Bluff, Ark.
James R. Harvey.....	1837	Russellville, Ark.....	1858	1859	1907	Magnolia, Ark.
E. L. Beard.....	1831	North Carolina.....	1882	1882	1908	Near Cabot, Ark.
Barnest P. Sewell.....	1832	Columbia County, Ark.....	1806	1806	1909	
H. R. Wither.....	1835	Florida.....	1850	1851	1911	Paris, Tenn.
Barnett Wright.....	1871	Kentucky.....	1892	1894	1911	Lonoke, Ark.
Thomas H. Ware.....	1846	Alabama.....	1863	1868	1912	Camden, Ark.
J. M. D. Sturgis.....	1835	Georgia.....	1863	1882	1912	Prescott, Ark.
Wm. J. Scott.....	1825	South Carolina.....	1853	1853	1912	Texas.
W. C. Tombs.....	1825	Tennessee.....	1888	1891	1912	Austin, Ark.
James M. Cline.....	1832	South Carolina.....	1856	1856	1913	Benton, Ark.
Geo. W. Logan.....	1837	Okolona, Ark.....	1860	1882	1913	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Dr. J. H. Birgin.....	1834	Pittsville, Md.....	1860	1885	1913	Arkadelphia, Ark.
W. W. Marville.....	1843	Canada.....	1889	1891	1914	Hot Springs, Ark.
Edgar Seay.....	1832	North Carolina.....	1871	1873	1915	DeQueen, Ark.
J. C. Rhodes.....	1849	Warren, Ark.....	190*	1908	1914	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. Z. Burleson.....	1862	Ouachita County, Ark.....	1891	1896	1915	Okolona, Ark.
C. C. Godden.....	1836	Morris Town, N. J.....	1872	1872	1916	Searcy, Ark.
W. J. Rogers.....	1849	Georgia or Alabama.....	1870	1873	1916	Des Arc, Ark.
Horace Jewell.....	1832	Nelson County, Ky.....	1853	1855	1917	Hoppe, Ark.
A. O. Evans.....	1837	Calhoun County, Ala.....	1860	1883	1917	Arkadelphia, Ark.
C. D. McSwain.....	1850	Marshall County, Miss.....	1871	1871	1917	Emmett, Ark.

**LIST OF DECEASED MINISTERS—Continued**

Name	Birth	Place	Licensesed	On Trial	Admited	Dea	Place of Death
W. D. Sharp.....	1872	Droone Mountain, W. Va.	.....	1897	1904	1913	Junction City, Ark.
O. H. Keadie.....	1848	Scotsville, Ala.	.....	1877	1882	1918	Jonesdale, Ark.
R. C. Atchley.....	1839	Grant County, Ark.	.....	1887	1868	1918	Dalals, Ark.
R. L. Cabe.....	1880	Tennessee	.....	1911	1811	1918	El Paso, Texas.
Ino. R. Sanders.....	1850	Arkadelphia, Ark.	.....	1875	1881	1918	Fine Bluff, Ark.
G. M. Yearwood.....	1857	.....	.....	.....	.....	1918	Delight, Ark.
W. W. Mills.....	1838	Alabama	.....	1881	1883	1919	Arkadelphia, Ark.
W. J. Davis.....	1851	Oxford, Miss.	.....	1858	1858	1919	Antoine, Ark.
A. M. Robertson.....	1854	Dublin, Ireland	.....	1852	1852	1919	Texarkana, Ark.
M. B. Corrigan.....	1835	Thomasville, Ga.	.....	1884	1884	1919	Monticello, Ark.
H. D. McKinnon.....	1849	Grant County, Ark.	.....	1867	1857	1919	San Marcus, Texas.
H. H. Watson.....	1861	Saline County, Ark.	.....	1885	1868	1920	Benton, Ark.
T. D. Scott.....	1861	.....	.....	1885	1885	1920	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. E. Caldwell.....	1833	Saline County, Ark.	.....	1852	1853	1920	Tulip, Ark.
H. Townsend.....	1836	North Carolina	.....	1859	1859	1920	Benton, Ark.
E. N. Watson.....	1839	Grant County, Ark.	.....	1858	1858	1921	Saline County, Ark.
Charles W. Drake.....	1845	Georgia	.....	1877	1888	1923	Batesville, Ark.
William A. Steel.....	1848	Lockesburg, Ark.	.....	1881	1881	1923	Little Rock, Ark.
Ambrose D. Jenkins.....	1846	Onachita County, Ark.	.....	1867	1868	1923	Little Rock, Ark.
Bud E. Mullins.....	1870	Pennington, Texas.	.....	1908	1910	1923	Lawson, Ark.
Joseph H. Bradford.....	1843	Georgia	.....	1880	1880	1923	Nashville, Ark.
Benjamin B. Thomas.....	1857	Tummonsville, S. C.	.....	1854	1854	1923	Memphis, Tenn.
Archelaus Turrentine.....	1851	Searver County, Ark.	.....	1879	1879	1924	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Euphrates Garret.....	1844	McNair County, Tenn.	.....	1875	1875	1924	Stamps, Ark.
R. P. Wilson.....	1852	Americus, Ga.	.....	1877	1877	1924	Nashville, Tenn.
William M. Crowson.....	1854	Grant County, Ark.	.....	1877	1877	1925	Nashville, Ark.
Lockhart M. Powell.....	1849	Pickens County, Ala.	.....	1874	1880	1925	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Joseph A. Biges.....	1849	Pike County, Ark.	.....	1877	1877	1925	Hot Springs, Ark.
Jesup L. Johnson.....	1842	Buncom County, N. C.	.....	1887	1887	1925	Murfreesboro, Ark.
John W. Vantrease.....	1848	Tennessee	.....	1888	1890	1926	El Dorado, Ark.
Russell R. Moore.....	1858	Marietta, Ga.	.....	1886	1886	1926	Hazen, Ark.
John J. Menifee.....	1849	Mississippi	.....	1888	1888	1927	Benton, Ark.
Jesse Galloway.....	1892	Searver County, Ark.	.....	1914	1914	1927	Little Rock, Ark.
David Boll.....	1854	Nevada County, Ark.	.....	1889	1896	1928	Little Rock, Ark.
Stonehill Anderson.....	1864	Helena, Ark.	.....	1885	1886	1928	Nashville, Tenn.
John R. Rushing.....	1855	Onachita County, Ark.	.....	1886	1889	1928	Mena, Ark.

**LIST OF DECEASED MINISTERS—Continued**

Name	Birth	Place	Licensed	Admitted	On Trial	Date	Place of Death
A. G. Cason.....	1856	Yazoo City, Miss.	1889	1911	1929	Watson, Ark.	
R. J. Raiford.....	1851	Anson County, N. C.	1884	1887	1929	Texarkana, Ark.	
Alonzo Monk.....	1852	Sparta, La.	1884	1877	1929	Benton, Ark.	
R. W. McKay.....	1864	Tennessee, S. C.	1884	1885	1930	Cabot, Ark.	
C. O. Steele.....	1838	Pike County, Ga.	1857	1857	1930	Hot Springs, Ark.	
W. F. Lester.....	1853	Monitou, Ala.	....	1900	1930	Little Rock, Ark.	
John H. McKelvey.....	1859	Anover, Ark.	....	1894	1930	Little Rock, Ark.	
J. C. McElhenney.....	1861	Nashville, Tenn.	....	1912	1930	Little Rock, Ark.	
Hugh Revel.....	1859	St. Thomas, Canada	1884	1886	1931	Mena, Ark.	
A. J. Ewing.....	1860	Walker County, Ga.	1912	1912	1931	Pine Bluff, Ark.	
C. A. Fuller.....	1857	Montgomery County, Tenn.	....	1860	1860	Little Rock, Ark.	
A. C. Graham.....	1859	Columbus, Miss.	....	1879	1884	Washington, Ark.	
J. H. Gold.....	1839	Middleton, Tenn.	....	1892	1892	Little Rock, Ark.	
W. R. Harrison.....	1861	Lockesburg, Ark.	....	1893	1892	Hot Springs, Ark.	
J. A. Parker.....	1868	Lancashire, England	....	1906	1906	Little Rock, Ark.	
James M. Cannon.....	1869	Dallas County, Ark.	....	1877	1932	Bearden, Ark.	
W. T. Wilkerson.....	1868	Jackson, Ga.	....	1911	1933	Pine Bluff, Ark.	
L. T. Rogers.....	1854	Quebec, Canada	....	1867	1933	Morrilton, Ark.	
W. M. Hayes.....	1859	Lockesburg, Ark.	....	1893	1933	Chidester, Ark.	
F. R. Canfield.....	1859	Henderson, Texas	....	1893	1933	Camden, Ark.	
E. R. Steel.....	1865	Okolona, Ark.	....	1887	1933	Little Rock, Ark.	
B. A. Few.....	1859	Anderson County, S. C.	....	1885	1933	Nashville, Ark.	
S. A. Hill.....	1861	Tennessee	....	1878	1934	Little Rock, Ark.	
William R. Richardson.....	1855	Choirbeate, Miss.	....	1891	1934	Little Rock, Ark.	
Drury H. Colquette.....	1868	Saline County, Ark.	....	1887	1934	Arkadelphia, Ark.	
E. F. Wilson.....	1862	California	....	1896	1890	Ashdawn, Ark.	
R. G. Rowland.....	1861	Chapel Hill, Ark.	....	1898	1902	Hot Springs, Ark.	
H. L. Simpson.....	1877	Athens, Ga.	....	1910	1910	El Dorado, Ark.	
Joseph C. Johnson.....	1876	Nevada County, Ark.	....	1909	1912	Stuttgart, Ark.	
Paul Q. Rorie.....	1882	Asheville, N. C.	....	1884	1886	Arkadelphia, Ark.	
Edgar Malone Pipkin.....	1857	Mississippi	....	1893	1897	Ladonia, Texas	
David D. Warlick.....	1862	Columbia County, Ark.	....	1894	1896	Hazen, Ark.	
Forest F. Harrel.....	1860	Pulaski County, Ark.	....	1891	1893	Little Rock, Ark.	
Thomas O. Owen.....	1865	Saline County, Ark.	....	1912	1937	Dermott, Ark.	
Samuel W. Rainy.....	1858						
James Franklin Simmons.....	1881						

**CONWAY PRINTING COMPANY, CONWAY, ARKANSAS**



